Index for Volume 101

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX. Pages indicating errata are in italic.

14-3-3-proteins, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* on soybean and, S150
Aba, D., S232
Abad, G. Z., S136
Abad, J., S102
Abang, M., S135
Abawi, G., S257
Abawi, G. S., S1
Abbas, H., S1
Abbasi, P. A., S1
Abdelkarim, M., S2
Abd-Elmagid, A. W., S2
Abdo, Z., S171
Abdollahi, H., S60
Abdullah, S., S85, S192
Abdulsalam, K. S., S3
Abel, C., S1
Abies spp. (fir)
  A. fraseri (Fraser fir), cellulase activity as a mechanism for suppression of Phytophthora root rot in, 223
  A. grandis (grand fir), current season needle necrosis in, S31
  A. nordmanniana (Nordmann fir), current season needle necrosis in, S31
  A. procera (noble fir), current season needle necrosis in, S31
Abou Ghanem-Sabanadzovic, N., S158
Abscisic acid
  Cercospora zeae-maydis production of, S44
  potato purple top phytoplasma on tomato and, S275
Abu-El Samen, F. M., S2
Acacia spp.
  A. koa (koa trees)
    Fusarium oxysporum on, S165, S216
    species profile and genetic variation in *Fusarium* spp. isolated from, S146
  A. mangium, root rot disease of, fungal antagonists for, S114
Acalypha wilkesiana (acalifa), *Golovinomyces* sp. on, S253
Acaricides, fenpropathrin, for *Panonychus citri* on citrus, S186
Aceria tosichella (wheat curl mite)
  Triticum mosaic virus in wheat and, S2.6
  on wheat, virus transmission by, S71
Acerophagus papayae, for control of *Paracoccus marginatus* on papaya, S85
Acetylcholinesterase, purified from field populations of *Bactrocera dorsalis*, S186
Acevedo, M., S21, S127
Acevedo-Torres, V., S276
Achata Bottger, J., S2
Achromobactin, synthesis of by *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, iron responsive sigma factor and, S64
Acidovorax spp.
  A. avenae
    on cucurbits, S196
    on millet, S198
    on sugarcane, S64
  A. cattleyae, on *Phalaenopsis* spp., S175
  A. citrulli, on watermelon, S182, S265
Acosta-Leal, R., S194, 416
Actigard, for *Xanthomonas perforans* on tomato, S269
Actinomycetes, isolated from herbal vermicomposts, biocontrol and plant growth promotion potential of, S62
Adaskaveg, J., S2, S54, S111, S118
Adaskaveg, J. E., 1013
Adati, T., S224
Addy, H. S., S2
Adekunle, A. A., S131
Adesemoye, A., S2, S49
Adesemoye, A. O., S244
Adhikari, T., S127, S168, S243
Adhikari, T. B., 687, 1251, 1301, S2.7
Adjuvants, haloxyfop-methyl application and, S8
Adkins, S., S189
Adkins, S. W., S238
Aegilops longissima, *Oculimacula* spp. on, S165
Afla-Guard, for management of aflatoxin contamination in corn, S40
Aflatoxin
  advances in management of in Africa, S225
  Aspergillus flavus and
    on almond, S44
    on common bean, S23
    on corn: detection of aflatoxin-producing isolates, S193; gene expression profile and response to kernels, 797; genetic diversity within vegetative compatibility group of, S250; in Mexico, S181; in Oklahoma, S40
  in corn, reduction of by biocontrol strains of *Aspergillus flavus*, S1
  preventing aflatoxicosis outbreaks in Kenya and, S222
  proteins associated with resistance against in corn, S21
  ribosomal intergenic spacer analysis, soil fungal community structure in peanut and, 52
  risk assessment of contamination in peanut, S222
African citrus psyllid. *See Trioza erytreae*
African rice gall midge. *See Orseolia oryzivora*
Afunian, M., S87
Agaricus bisporus, *Pseudomonas tolaasii* on, essential oils for control of, S7
Agent-based modeling, of plant virus-host-vector interactions, S67
Aggarwal, R., S230
Aghamohammadi, V., S3
Agrobacterium spp.
  A. tumefaciens
    T-complex recruiting protein VBP in, S58
    for transformation of sugarcane, S122
    on walnut, S91, S196
  A. vitis
    on grape, S23, S86
    on tobacco, S23
Agrostis palustris. *See Agrostis stolonifera*
Agrostis stolonifera (creeping bentgrass)
  bacteria associated with disease syndrome of, S54
  DMI fungicide applications and, S165
  Rhizoctonia solani on, fungicides for control of, S41
  Waitea circinata on, S35
Agudelo, P., S214
Aguilar-Pérez, L. A., S3, S98, S128
Ahangaran, A., S122
Ahmed, H. U., S77
Ah-You, N., 887
Aihuan, Z., S84
Ailanthus altissima (tree-of-heaven), *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, S89
Aime, M. C., S157, S216
Ajlan, A. M., S3
Akagi, A., 1311
Akahoshi, K., S3
Akamatsu, H., S135
Akami, A., S3
Akridge, R., S68
Akula, N., S4
Al Rwahnih, M., S4, S61, S134
Al Shudifat, A. M., S2
Alabi, O. J., S4, S143, S144, 1446
Alagely, A., S176
Alananbeh, K., S115, S241
Alananbeh, K. M., S4, S241, S2.1
Alarcon, P. A., S71
Alborn, H. T., S214
Albrecht, A., S112
Albrecht, A. S., S249
Albrecht, K. D., S178
Albrigo, G., S178
Alcala, A. C., S4
Aldana, R., S254, S255
Aldicarb, root-knot nematode and Fusarium wilt disease complex in cotton and, S270
Aldrich-Wolfe, L., S5
Alemow. *See Citrus macrophylla*
Aleurocanthus woglumi (citrus black fly), on citrus in Brazil, S27, S28, S29
Aleurodicus dispersus, geminiviruses in pepper and, S150
Alfalfa. *See Medicago sativa*
Alfano, J. R., S231
Alfenas, A. C., S127, S215, 555, 1005
Alfenas-Zerbini, P., S104
Alff, E., S5
Alford, S., S239
Algicides, for *Phytophthora* spp. in infested water, S119
Algu gene, *Xylella fastidiosa* and, S165
Alhudaib, K., S5
Alhudaib, K. A., S3
Ali, S., S5
Alicandro, J., S80
Alkaloids, for control of *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* on tomato, S101
Alkharouf, N. W., S209
Allen, C., S80, S121
Allen, F. L., S174
Allen, R., S155
Allen, T., S5
Allen, T. W., S85, 1122
Alligatorweed. *See Alternanthera philoxeroides*
Allium spp.
  A. cepa (onion)
    Alternaria porri on, management with bioformulations and fungicides, S42
    bio-fumigation and soil solarization and, S143
    Burkholderia cepacia on, S189
    integrated pest management and, S56
    Iris yellow spot virus in, S17, S109, S164, S172
    management of bacterial diseases using mulches and plant spacing, S65
    Pantoea ananatis on, S274
    real-time disease/pest monitoring and reporting network for, S161
    Sclerotium cepivorum on, novel fungicides for control of, S52
    Thrips tabaci on, resistance against, S17
  A. sativum (garlic)
    Pseudomonas marginalis on, S115
    Sclerotium cepivorum on, S179
Allokermes sp., on oak, S168
Almeida, R. P. P., 445
Almeyda, C. V., S5
Almond. *See Prunus dulcis*
Alpas, H., S65
ALS (acetohydroxyacid/acetolactate synthase) inhibiting herbicides, current state of resistance to, S236
Al-Taweel, K., S52
Altenbach, D., S6
Alternanthera mosaic virus (AltMV), in clock vine, S182
Alternanthera philoxeroides (alligatorweed),

Nimbya alternantherae on, S194
Alternaria spp.
on almond, natural fungicide resistance and, S54
A. alternata
on citrus, S171, S182
on nut trees, fungicide resistance and, S166
on potato, S180
A. brassicicola
Amr1, melanin biosynthesis, and conidium production in, S36
on cabbage, S171
on cauliflower, S164
for control of *Cephalanoplos setosum*, S68
A. mali on apple, S155
A. porri, on onion, S42
A. radicina, on carrot, S178
A. solani
on potato, S60, S180, S190
on tomato, S2
A. tenuissima, heat-stable elicitor protein from, S148
A. tomatophila, on black nightshade, S74
Altier, N. A., S140
Alvarado-Rodríguez, M., S54
Alvarez, A. M., S114, S161
Alvarez, E., S6, S253
Alves, F. R., S82
Alwang, J., S227
Amaranthus spp.
Microsphaeropsis amaranthi and *Phomopsis amaranthicola* for control of, S134
Thecaphora amaranthi on, S123
Amazon forest species, diversity of plant pathogenic fungi associated with, S166
Ambrose, G., 323
Ambrosia beetle. *See Xyleborus* sp.
Ambrosia spp. (ragweed)
ability of native insects of Hungary to suppress, S238
biological control of, S185
weed management and human allergy and, S237
as worldwide problem, S93
Ambylseius barkeri, effect of temperature on development of, S107
Ameen, G., S2.1
Amemiya, Y., S6
Ames, K. A., S189, S246, S2.3, S2.8
AMF. *See* Arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi
Aminaee, M., S13
L-Amino acid oxidase isolated from, from *Trichoderma harzianum*, S108, S251
Amiri, A., S241
Amiri, S., 945
Ammar, E., S6
Amos, O., S6
Amphorophora agathonica, *Raspberry latent virus* transmission and, S149
Amr1 transcription factor, *Alternaria brassicicola* infection and, S36
AMV. *See Apple mosaic virus*
Amylovoran
Erwinia amylovora, EnvZ/OmpR and GrrS/GrrA systems and, S102
RcsC sensor kinase of *Erwinia amylovora* and, 710
Amyotte, S. G., S208
Anagyrus loeckii, for control of *Paracoccus marginatus* on papaya, S85
Ananas comosus (pineapple)
closteroviruses infecting, S42, S229
Phytophthora nicotianae on, S167
Anchieta, A., S208
Anco, D. J., S221
Andaloro, J. T., S235
Anders, M., S7
Andersen, P., S279
Andersen, P. C., S170
Anderson, B. L., S199
Anderson, R., S230
Andreason, S., S7
Andreeva, K., S7
Angel, C. A., S7
Anikster, Y., 870
Anisogramma anomala, on hazelnut
ascospore viability and dispersal from pruned branches, S71
detection of in breeding programs, S123
genome sequencing and analysis of, S25
Anna Maria, V., S7
Annual bluegrass. *See Poa* spp.
Ansari Dezfooli, N., S7
Antagonist yeasts
cloning glucanase and chitinase from, S66
for control of *Salmonella enterica* on lettuce, S66
Anthocyanins, grapevine leafroll disease and, S67
Anthracnose. *See Colletotrichum* spp.; *Elsinoe ampelina*
Anthurium andraeanum
Radopholus similis on, innate response in tissue cultures, S113
Antibiosis, *Pseudomonas* spp. for control of *Clavibacter michiganensis* on tomato and, S98
Antibiotics, phenazine-1-carboxylic acid, *Streptomyces scabies* on potato and, S9
Anticarsia gemmatalis (velvet bean caterpillar), biological control of, S224
Antignani, V., S230
Antimicrobial peptides, TMV-based transient expression system for, S163
Antuniassi, U. R., S8
Aphids
Banana bunchy top virus and, localization of within aphid vector, S20
Beet yellows virus transmission and, S230
Carrot thin leaf virus transmission and, S194
Cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus and, protein-protein interaction of, S32
identification of common fungi infecting, S153
mulches for management of, S130
multiplex RT-PCR for detection of mixed infections viral infections and, S163
Peronospora belbahrii on basil and, S263
on ragweed in Hungary, S238
Raspberry latent virus transmission and, S149
Soybean mosaic virus and, S274
sweet potato potyviruses and, S270
on wheat, arbuscular mycorrhizae and, S2
Aphis fabae, on ragweed in Hungary, S238
Aphis glycines, identification of common fungi infecting, S153
Aphthona spp., for control of *Euphorbia esula/virgata*, S24
Appel, D., S95
Appharknessia sp., for control of pathogens of *Brassica rapa*, S37
Apple. *See Malus* spp.
Apple chlorotic leafspot virus, in *Prunus* spp. in National Clonal Germplasm Repository, S134
Apple mosaic virus (AMV), in rose, S62
Apricot. *See Prunus* spp.
Ara, J., S8, S47, S173
Arabidopsis thaliana
assessment of resistance pathways induced in by *Rhizoctonia* spp., 828
Bacillus cereus AR156 and resistance in, S129
CRT1 gene family and pathogen immunity in, S113
Fusarium oxysporum on, volatile-mediated plant growth promotion and, S16
hypersensitive response (HR) in, C-terminal region of plant ferredoxin-like protein and, 741
induction of resistance in by hypovirulent *Rhizoctonia* spp. isolates, S168
iturin and systemic resistance induction, S95
as model host for *Xylella fastidiosa*, S155
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* on, NDR1 integrin-like protein and, S2.5
Arabis mosaic virus (ArMV), in grapevine and rose, S44
Arachis glabrata, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on avocado and, S278
Arachis hypogaea (peanut)
Aspergillus niger on
endophytic associations and mycotoxin production, S135
plant growth promoting rhizobacteria for control of, S200
Cylandrocladium spp. on, prothioconazole for management of, S19
exploring soil bacterial communities in different cropping sequences using multiple molecular approaches, 819
genetic linkage map for whole genome sequence assembly, S66
Peanut Rx for management of diseases of, S56
preventing aflatoxicosis outbreaks in Kenya and, S222
pythium pod rot of, S265
ribosomal intergenic spacer analysis in relation to aflatoxin-producing fungi for comparison of soil fungal community structure, 52
risk assessment of aflatoxin contamination of, S222
Sclerotinia spp. on
S. minor: effect of post-inoculation relative humidity on, S20; ICRISAT mini-core peanut germplasm characterization and, S30; management in Texas, S193; oxalate oxidase gene and resistance, 786; population structure and genetic diversity, S59
S. sclerotiorum, screening core collection for resistance, S168
Sclerotium rolfsii on
differential gene expression during early interactions between, S84
rapid laboratory screening method for, S264
Tomato spotted wilt virus in
in North Carolina and Virginia, 147
production practices, cultivar selection, and incidence of disease and yield of, S68
Tomato yellow fruit ring virus in, S62
viruses detected in North Dakota nursery plots, S2.5
Aradhaya, M. K., S92
Aram, K., S8
Arancon, N. Q., S124
Arango, M., S253, S255
Arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi (AMF)
and aphids on wheat, S2
in cheatgrass and big sagebrush communities, S23
Arce-Johnson, P., S163, S250
Arcibal, S. S., S9
Arias, C. R., 52, 819
Arie, T., S233
Arif, M., S2, S9, S135
Ariss, J. J., S176
Aritua, V., S80
Ariza, J., S254
Armengol, J., S83
Armillaria spp.
A. astoyae, on *Prunus* spp., S188
A. mellea, clonal and sexual dispersal in ornamental landscape, S178
on peach, high planing, root collar excavation and, S161
in *Pinus* and *Tsuga*-dominated forests, S258
A. solidipes
on forest trees, invasiveness of, S91
Armstrong, C., S205
Armstrong, J., S157

Armstrong, K. F., S70
Armyworm. *See Spodoptera* spp.
Aromascan electronic-nose instruments, for detection of termites in wood, S192
Arpaci, B. B., S24
Arredondo, F. D., S230
Arrested ear development, foliar-applied pesticides and surfactants and, S2.8
Arsenault-Labrecque, G., S183, S257
Arseneault, T., S9
Arteaga, H., S10
Artemisia tridentata (big sagebrush), arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi and, S23
Arun, B. M., 367
Arunan, G., S10
Asaad, S., S10
Asafoetida, for management of root diseases of watermelon and eggplant, S47
Asaro, C., S74
Ascochyta spp.
  on chickpea, detection of fungicide resistance and, S62
  heterothallism in, S2.2
Ascophyllum nodosum, extract of for control of thrips on peppers, cucumbers, and Hass avocadoes, S126
Ascospore germination, of *Monosporascus cannonballus*, *Olpidium bornovanus*-mediated, 794
Ashley, R., S2.6
Ashley-Koch, A., S222
ASI-261, as alternative to methyl bromide, S156
Asian citrus psyllid. *See Diaphorina citri*
Asian corn borer. *See Ostriniae furnacalis*
Asian soybean rust (ASR). *See Phakopsora pachyrhizi*
Askew, A., S221
Askew, S. D., S144
ASM (acibenzolar-S-methyl), for control of *Iris yellow spot virus*, S178
Asparagus officinalis, *Fusarium* spp. on, S258
Aspergillus spp.
  A. carbonarius, on grape, novel fruiting structure produced by, S142
  on corn, proteins associated with aflatoxin resistance in, S21
  Flavi section, on almond, aflatoxin producing potential and community structure of, S44
  A. flavus
    on bean, aflatoxin production and, S23
    biocontrol of aflatoxins, cyclopiazonic acid, and fumonisins in corn and, S1
    community structure and persistence of toxigenic strain AF36, S80
    comparison of soil and corn kernel populations, 952
    on corn: detection and identification of using solid-phase microextraction, S269; detection of aflatoxin-producing isolates, S193; evaluating resistance using stem inoculations, S193; gene expression profile and response to kernels, 797; genetic diversity within vegetative compatibility group of, S250; management of aflatoxin contamination, S40; in Mexico, aflatoxin contamination and, S181; at varying elevations in Mexico, S133
  A. fumigatus, for control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on soybean, S2.4
  A. niger
    on corn, endophytic associations and mycotoxin production, S135
    on grape, novel fruiting structure produced by, S142
    nematicidal activity of component from broth filtrate of, S148
    nontoxigenic strains, fumonisin biosynthetic genes in, S136
    on peanut: endophytic associations and mycotoxin production, S135; plant growth promoting rhizobacteria for control of, S200
  A. ochraceus, ochratoxin A biosynthesis in, S48
Asperisporium caricae, on papaya, climate change and, S82
Asselin, J. E., 935
Assunção, I. P., S166
Astragalus sinicus (milk vetch), *Pseudomonas viridiflava* on, S90
Astragalus spp. (locoweeds)
  Embellisia astragali on, S102
  Undifilum spp. on
    comparison of *Undifilum* DNA and swainsonine content, S2
    detection and localization of, S152
    new swainsonine-producing species, S14
    proteomic analysis of, S104
Atallah, Z., S208
Atallah, Z. K., S10
Atallah, Z. N., S157
ATG8 autophagy gene, of *Verticillium* spp., S251
Athinuwat, D., S10
Atiri, G., S78, S158
Atmospheric conditions, exponential and power-law contact distributions, modeling epidemics and, 1465
Attanayake, R. N., S10
Atumurirava, F., S219
Aubertot, J., S223
Augusto, J., S264
Aun, C. P., S127
Avanzato, M. V., S11
Avenot, H. F., S11
Avila, L. L., S11
Avocado. *See Persea americana*
Avr genes
  of *Phytophthora sojae*, S190
  Phytophthora sojae on soybean and, S246
AVRDC- The World Vegetable Center, overview of, S225
AWR effector proteins, *Ralstonia solanacearum* virulence and, S168
Aya, H., S254
Aye, S., S11
Azarmanesh, N., S11
Azevedo, J., S96
Aziz, A., 768
Azoxystrobin
  for *Alternaria solani* on tomato, S2
  for *Asochyta rabiei* on chickpea, detection of resistance, S62
  for *Cercospora sojana* on soybean, resistance to, S132
  for *Cercospora zeae-maydis* on corn, S31
  for *Rhizoctonia solani* on sugar beet, S89, S126, S245

Babadoost, M., S12, S94, S259
Babette, G., S247
Baccari, C., 77
Baccari, G. V., S89
Bacillus spp.
  B. amyloliquefaciens
    and *Botrytis cinerea* on grape, S71
    for control of *Fusarium* spp. on wheat, S39, S200
  B. cereus
    for *Botrytis cinerea* on Formosa lily, induction of systemic disease resistance and plant growth and, S76
    strain AR156, resistance in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and tomato and, S129
  for control of *Burkholderia glumae* on rice, S270
  for control of coffee berry borer, S278
  for control of *Streptomyces* spp. on potato, S119
  B. firmus
    for control of *Meloidogyne incognita*, 92
    strain GB-126, for control of reniform nematode on cotton, S29
  iturin production by, systemic acquired resistance in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and, S95
  B. mojavensis, for control of *Fusarium verticillioides* on corn, S12
  B. sereus, lily systemic resistance and, S248
  B. subtilis
    amplification culture of endospore formulation of, S76
    for control of *Xanthomonas citri* pv. *citri*, S202
    for *Monilinia fructicola*, antifungal protein of a newly isolated strain, S204
    for *Monilinia* spp. on peach, S97
    for *Phytophthora* spp. on pepper, S74
    for potato disease management, S30
    for powdery mildew on cucumber, S111
    strain QST713, S184
  B. thuringiensis (Bt)
    Bombyx mori gut bacteria and, S103
    for control of *Hypantria cunea*, S177
    in transgenic crops for pest management, impact of on environment and food safety, S226
    use of in Brazil, S224
  B. vallismortis, for enhancement of plant growth, plant growth and defense activation, S234
Backhouse, D., S12
Backman, P. A., S39, S258
Backus, E. A., 912
Bacon, C., S135
Bacon, C. W., S12, S206
Bacteriophages
  for control of *Ralstonia solanacearum*, S145
  for control of *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni* on peach, S261
Bactrocera spp.
  B. dorsalis
    acetylcholinesterase purified from field populations of, S186
    gut bacterial communities in, S185
  B. invadens, on mango, S182
  B. musae, on banana, S220
Badebo, A., S132
Badillo-Vargas, I. E., S12
Badji, K., S182
Bae, S., S198
Baeg, J., S36
Baek, E., S199
Baek, I., S100
Bag, S., S12, S121
Bagi, F., S22
Bai, G., 1322
Bailey, B., S112
Bailey, B. A., S272, S274
Baillieul, F., 768
Baird, R., S193
Baird, R. E., S158, S269
Baird, S. M., S33
Bais, H., S5
Bais, H. P., S97
Bait trapping
  for *Bactrocera invadens* on mango, S182
  for *Erysiphe necator* on grape, S139
  for *Phytophthora ramorum* in Italian forests, S182
Bakanae disease. *See Gibberella fujikuroi*
Baker, C. A., S183
Bakkeren, G., S208
Bala, K., S247
Balaji, V., 349
Balázs, E., S126
Balbyshev, N., S115
Baldauf, P. M., S22
Baldwin, T. T., S206
Baley, G., S93
Balidion, J. F., S182
Baloch, G. N., S8, S47, S173
Bamboo, USDA-APHIS quarantine program for, S114

Banana. *See Musa* spp.
Banana bunchy top virus (BBTV)
in banana, cloning and sequence analysis of, S199
localization of within aphid vector, S20
Bancal, R., 1346
Bandyopadhyay, R., S225
Banihashemi, Z., S81
Banik, M., S86
Banks, C., S158
Banno, S., S13, S56
Bao, X., S13
Baptista, L., S277
Barak, J., S212
Barak, J. D., S96
Barash, I., S136
Barba, P., 502
Barbara, D. J., S208
Barbison, L., S20
Barbosa, A. A., S114
Barbosa, J. C., S110
Barboza, N., S151
Barcoding, for identification of quarantine nematodes and close relatives, S90
Bargeron, C. T., S96
Barley. *See Hordeum vulgare*
Barnes, J., S51, S172, S184
Barnham, J., S267
Barouti, S., S175
Barphagha, I., S264
Barphagha, I. K., S88, S266
Barreau, C., 929
Barros, D. R., S104
Barros, V. D., S174
Barsam, S., S13
Barton, W. R., S115
Bartz, J. A., S13
Basi, S., S13
Basil. *See Ocimum basilicum*
Basky, Z., S238
Basra, S. A., S151
Bata, H., S242
Bates, A. A., S77
Bates, C., S59
Batuman, O., S13
Batzer, J. C., S2.6
Bau, H., S35
Baucom, D., S14, S102
Baudoin, A., S274
Baughman, T., S193
Baumgartner, K., S14, S56, S156, S178
Bay laurel. *See Laurus nobilis*
Bayesian statistical methods
and framework for analysis of risk factors for crop health under global change and agricultural shifts, 696
for investigating the genetic structure of *Phytophthora capsici* populations, 1061
for loss caused by *Tomato spotted wilt virus* on tobacco in winter weather, 462
in meta-analysis, 42
Baysal-Gurel, F., S14, S101
BBTV. *See Banana bunchy top virus*
BBWV2. *See Broad bean wilt virus 2*
BCTV. *See Beet curly top virus*
BDMV. *See Bean dwarf mosaic virus*
Bean. *See Phaseolus* spp.
Bean bug. *See Riptortus pedestris*
Bean dwarf mosaic virus (BDMV), tobacco Hsp-alpha protein and movement of, S137
Bean leaf beetles, *Bean pod mottle virus* and, S274
Bean leafroll virus (BLRV)
in alfalfa, S182
in pea, S2.5
Bean pod mottle virus (BPMV)
bean leaf beetles and, S274
in soybean in Nigeria, S78
Beaulieu, C., 1045
Beauveria bassiana
cultivation of endophytic strain, S80
on mulberry, silkworm white muscardine and, S224
Rhizoctonia and *Pythium* spp. spore germination and, S109
Beaver, J., S277, S278
Becerra, V. C., S120
Becker, J. O., S197
Beckerman, J., S14, S242, S2.3
Beckerman, J. L., S213, S244, S2.5
Beech. *See Fagus sylvatica*
Beer, S. V., 935
Beet. *See Beta vulgaris*
Beet Curly Top Virus (BCTV), quantification and differentiation in mixed viral infections, S139
Beet cyst nematode. *See Heterodera schachtii*
Beet mild curly top virus (BMCTV)
effect of host plants on single and mixed infections, S192
quantification and differentiation in mixed viral infections, S139
Beet necrotic yellow vein virus (BNYVV), resistance-breaking ability of, 718
Beet pseudo yellows virus, in cucurbits in Costa Rica, S151
Beet severe curly top virus (BSCTV)
effect of host plants on single and mixed infections, S192
quantification and differentiation in mixed viral infections, S139
Beet webworm moth. *See Loxostege sticticalis*
Beet yellows virus (BYV), aphid transmission of, S230
Begley, T. P., S64
Begomoviruses
genetic diversity, geographic distribution of in Yunnan, China, S43
infectivity in *Nicotiana benthamiana*, S277
in leguminous weeds, *Macrophilum lathyroides* and, S166
whiteflies and, in pepper and tomato, S210
Behn, J. L., S2.1
Beirn, L. A., S14, S211
Beitler, J., S232
Bekkaoui, D., S67
Bekoscke, K., S14
Bélanger, R. R., S183, S257, S260
Belcher, A. R., S15, S190
Belfon, R., S14
Belgeri Garcia, A., S238
Beligan, G., S170
Belisario, A., 679
Bell, A. A., S119
Bell pepper. *See Capsicum annuum*
Bellomo, L. M., 182
Belzile, F., S183
Bemisia tabaci (whitefly)
Begomovirus spp. and, in pepper and tomato, S210
biotype Q on field crops in China, S201
cassava mosaic disease and, S210
criniviruses in multiple crops in Costa Rica and, S151
geminiviruses in pepper and, S150
Leaf curl virus transmission by, eco-friendly management methods, S96
parasitoids of, S185
PCR primers for rapid identification of, S7
resistance traits from wild tomato and feeding behavior of, *Tomato yellow leaf curl virus* spread and, 1191
on sweet potato, S201
Ben M'Barek, S., S208
Benimadhu, S. P., S109
Benitez, M., S133, S183
Benson, D. M., S110, 223, 1373
Bentgrass. *See Agrostis stolonifera*
Benzimidazoles, resistance of *Botrytis cinerea* against, S56
Berbegal, M., S83
Berendsen, S., S133
Berg, R., S150
Bergdahl, D. R., S257
Bergdahl, J. A., S257
Bergstrom, G., S39
Bergstrom, G. C., 594
Bermudagrass. *See Cynodon dactylon*
Bernal, A., S120
Bernal, A. J., S152, S179
Bernal Giraldo, A. J., S152
Bernards, M. L., S2.9
Berner, D. K., S258, S272
Bernhardt, E., S8
Bernier, L., S262
Berríos, J., S162
Berrios, L., S253
Berry, S., S66
Bertin, A., S65
Bestor, N., S242, S2.1
Bestor, N. R., S15
Beta vulgaris (beet)
Beet necrotic yellow vein virus in, resistance-breaking ability of, 718
Cercospora beticola on, integrated disease management for, S22
Fusarium spp. isolated from, on wheat, 1338
Fusarium spp. on, 1330, S2.5
Leuconostoc mesenteroides on, storability and, S172
Loxostege sticticalis on, S202
Rhizoctonia solani on
aggressiveness and crop rotation, S19
azoxystrobin for, S89, S245
depth at which causes infection, S246
genetic characterization of population isolated from, S159
metconazole for, S118
negative interactions between glyphosate and azoxystrobin and, S126
remote sensing for detection of, S153
storability and, S172
Bettiga, L. J., S139
Beukes, I., S18
Bhanare, K., S61
Bharti, A., S208
Bhat, R. G., S15, S160
Bhatnagar, D., S21
Bhattarai, M., S225
Bi, Y., 1104
Bibi, F., S15
Biddle, E., S206
Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, seed supply challenges in sub Saharan Africa and, S232
Binary power law, heterogeneity of disease incidence and, 1396
Biochar, use of to increase mycorrhizal colonization and suppress Fusarium crown rot of asparagus, S258
Biocides, forest products protection and, S197
Biodiversity, soil, effect of on fungistasis, disease suppression, and colonization by biological control agents, S160
Biofilms
formation of by *Xanthomonas citri* ssp. *citri*, S101
Xylella fastidiosa on grape and, S141
Bioindicators, *Psyllobora vigintimaculata*, for *Erysiphe necator*, S139
Bioinformatics, for study of type III effector signals, S145
Biological control
of *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on citrus in Brazil, S27, S28
of *Alternaria porri* on onion, S42
of *Anticarsia gemmatalis*, in Brazil, S224
of arthropod pests in Indonesia, S224
of *Aspergillus niger* on peanut, S200
Bacillus thuringiensis (Bt) *cry* genes in transgenic crops, S226
bioprotection strategy for greater integration

of beneficial microbes into IPM, S223
of *Botrytis cinerea*, on geraniums, S2.4
in Brazil, S224
of *Cephalanoplos setosum*, S68
of diamondback moth on collard greens, S53
of early blight and septoria leaf spot in tomato, S51
of *Erwinia amylovora*, on pear, 113, 299
of *Fusarium oxysporum* sp. *cubense* on banana, S89
genes, metabolites, and regulatory pathways of bacteria involved in, S231
of *Gibberella zeae* on wheat, S200
of *Helicoverpa* spp., S224
of invasive pests and diseases in the Pacific, S219
of leaf curl diseases, S96
of major pests in African cropping systems, S224
of *Meloidogyne incognita*, 92
of *Monilinia* spp. on peach, S97
of *Paracoccus marginatus* on papaya, S85
pasture bioprotection and, S224
of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on avocado, S278
of powdery mildew
on cucumber, S111
on dogwood, S112
review of effectiveness of, S213
of *Salmonella enterica* on lettuce, S66
of *Sclerotinia* spp.
on lettuce, 358
on soybean, S2.4
of silvery threadmoss, in golf course greens and nurseries, S144
of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* on pepper, S154
of *Xanthomonas citri* pv. *citri*, S202
of *Xylella fastidiosa*, using endophytic bacteria, S96

Biological control agents
actinomycetes isolated from herbal vermicomposts as, S62
Actinovate, for *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum* on watermelon, S72
Agrobacterium vitis strain F25 (nontumerigenic) for control of *A. vitis* on grape, S86
as alternatives to chemical fumigants, S233
analysis of products evaluated for control of fire blight, 512
antagonist yeasts, S66
Appharknessia sp., for control of pathogens of *Brassica rapa*, S37
asafoetida, for management of root diseases of watermelon and eggplant, S47
Aspergillus spp.
A. flavus: for aflatoxins, cyclopiazonic acid, and fumonisins in corn, S1; for management of aflatoxin contamination in corn, S40
A. fumigatus, for control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on soybean, S2.4
Bacillus spp.
B. amyloliquefaciens: for *Botrytis cinerea* on grape, S71; for control of *Fusarium* spp. on wheat, S200; for *Fusarium graminearum* on wheat, S39
B. cereus: for *Botrytis cinerea* on Formosa lily, S76; strain AR156, S129
for control of *Burkholderia glumae* on rice, S270
for control of coffee berry borer, S278
B. firmus: for *Heterodera glycines* on soybean, S161; for *Meloidogyne incognita*, 92; strain GB-126, for control of reniform nematode on cotton, S29
B. mojavensis, for control of *Fusarium verticillioides* on corn, S12
B. sereus, lily systemic resistance and, S248
for *Streptomyces* spp. on potato, S119
B. subtilis: amplification culture of endospore formulation, S76; for *Aspergillus niger* on peanut, S200; for control of *Xanthomonas citri* pv. *citri*, S202; for *Monilinia fructicola*, S204; for *Phytophthora* spp. on pepper, S74; for potato disease management, S30; for powdery mildew on cucumber, S111; for *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S204; for *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri* on citrus, S76
B. thuringiensis (Bt): *Bombyx mori* gut bacteria and, S103; in Brazil, S224; for control of *Hypantria cunea*, S177
B. vallismortis, for enhancement of plant growth, plant growth and defense activation, S234
bacteriophages
for *Ralstonia solanacearum*, S145
for *Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *pruni* on peach, S261
Beauveria bassiana
cultivation of endophytic strain, S80
silkworm white muscardine and, S224
BlightBan A506, for *Erwinia amylovora* on pear, 113, 299
Brassica juncea, for *Phytophthora nicotianae* on tobacco, S73
Burkholderia contaminans strain MS14, *occF* gene associated with occidiofungin production in, S33
Candida intermedia, for *Botrytis cinerea* on strawberry, 859
Chromobacterium sensu lato, for *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on cranberry, S168
Chromobacterium spp., chromomycin from, S231
Chromolaena odorata extract, for *Rhizoctonia solani*, on rice, 231
combined use of
in theory and practice, 1024
using two agents with different mechanisms in controlling foliar pathogens, 1032
compost water extracts, against anthracnoses of pepper and cucumber, 732
composts, control of plant pathogens by microorganisms isolated from, S66
Coniothyrium minitans
for control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on soybean, S126, S245, S2.4
new strain from Iowa, S2.4
for *Sclerotinia* spp. on lettuce, 358
Cryptococcus flavescens, for *Fusarium* spp. on wheat, S160, S200
cymene, *Rhizoctonia* and *Pythium* spp. spore germination and, S109
Ectropis oblique nucleopolyhedrovirus (EoNPV), for control of tea looper, S194
effect of microbial diversity on, S160
Epiblema strenuana and *Ophraella communa*, for control of ragweed, S185
epiphytic yeasts, for *Botrytis cinerea* on grape, S162
for *Erwinia amylovora* under field conditions, S60
essential oils
against brown blotch disease on *Agaricus bisporus*, S7
for control of pinewood nematode, S137
fish emulsion, for potato scab management and potato yield enhancement, S1
Fusarium oxysporum (nonpathogenic), on cucumber, control of Fusarium wilt disease and, S37
Ganoderma lucidum, for control of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* on pepper, S154
Gliocladium spp., for control of root rot disease of *Acacia mangium*, S114
Glucoraphane, *Rhizopus stolonifer* on strawberry and, S128
Green Muscle, for control of hopper bands of locusts and sahelian grasshoppers, S224
Gymnoascus reessii za-130, extraction of active component from, S107
for *Hyparrhenia rufa*, S278
Hyptis suaveolens essential oil for control of mosquitoes, S132
isolated from *Trichoderma harzianum*
L-amino oxidase, S108
evaluation of, S108
iturin, systemic acquired resistance in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and, S95
for Japanese knotweed, S179
Laetisaria arvalis, for control of *Pyrenophora teres* on barley, S98
leaf anthracnose for control of swallow worts, S272
Lysobacter enzymogenes
for *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice, S116
pathogenesis as mechanism of biological control by, S231
role of type IV pilus in, S138
marker-assisted selection for improvement of bioprospecting for, S137
Martelella endophytica, for *Phytophthora capsici* and *Pythium ultimum*, plant growth promotion, resistance induction, nitrogen fixation and, S15
Maruca vitrala Multiple Nucleopolyhedrovirus (*Mavi*MNPV), S224
Metarhizium anisopliae
for control of hopper bands of locusts and sahelian grasshoppers, S224
for sugar cane pests, S224
Microsphaeropsis amaranthi and *Phomopsis amaranthicola*, for control of waterhemp and redroot pigweed, S134
Mycosphaerella spp., for control of Japanese knotweed, S56, S95
mycoviruses
for *Macrophomina phaseolina*, S169
for *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, S83
Myrothecium roridum, for control of water lettuce, S131
ningnanmycin, for control of *Sclerotinia homeocarpa* and *Colletotrichum cereale*, on turfgrass, S111
nucleopolyhedroviruses, S224
for onion, management of bacterial diseases using mulches and plant spacing, S65
Paecilomyces lilacinus, for root-knot nematode, S90, 92
Paenibacillus polymyxa, for *Botrytis cinerea* on grape, S71
Pantoea spp.
P. agglomerans E325: against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple flower stigmas, S146, 1234; monitoring environmental impact and behavior in orchards, S19
applied genomics to understand and improve biocontrol activity of, S232
Peak, S77
plant extracts, for *Rhizoctonia* spp. and *Sclerotium hydrophilum* on rice, S11
Pochonia chlamydosporia var. *catenulata*, for *Meloidogyne incognita*, 92
for potato, inducible defense genes, metabolic genes and, S30
Pseudomonas spp.
P. aureofaciens, for control of *Sclerotinia homeocarpa* on turfgrasses, S2.9
for *Clavibacter michiganensis* on tomato, S98
P. CMR12a, for control of *Rhizoctonia solani* on bean, 996
P. fluorescens: Q2-87 and Q8r1-96, S231; SP007s for control of rice pathogens, S146; on tomato, S116
for *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, S201, 1481

for *Helminthosporium solani* on potato, S257
LBUM300, monitoring gene expression of in soil, S130
properties of isolates, S117
for *Ralstonia solanacearum* on tobacco, S72
spontaneous GAC mutants in, S45
for *Streptomyces scabies* on potato, S9
Pseudozyma flocculosa, *Ustilago maydis* as model system for study of glycolipid gene cluster in, S260
Puccinia punctiformis, for control of Canada thistle, S39, S258
purified fire ant venom alkaloids, for control of *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* on tomato, S101
Pythium spp.
P. nunn, for control of *P. ultimum* and *P. aphanidermatum*, S177
P. oligandrum, for control Esca pathogenic attack, S21
Reynoutria sp., for control of *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Pythium ultimum* on soybean and cotton, S172
Rhizobacteria spp., for multiple pathogens on pepper, 666
Rhizoctonia spp.
induction of resistance in Arabidopsis by, S168
R. solani, for potato disease management, S30
for root rots of groundnuts, S164
Scutellaria, for control of *Monilinia fructicola* on peach, S107
seaweed
extract of for control of thrips on peppers, cucumbers, and Hass avocadoes, S126
for management of root diseases of watermelon and eggplant, S47
for suppression of root diseases of cotton and chili, S8
seed meals, for *Macrophomina phaseolina* on strawberry, S117
Serratia entomophila, for control of New Zealand grass grub, S224
Spodoptera exigua nucleopolyhedrovirus, S225
Streptomyces spp.
for control of *Phytophthora* spp., S180
S. lydicus: breeding effective strain of, S107; for control of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* on pepper, S154
Synchytrium solstitiale, for control of yellow starthistle, S273
Talaromyces trachyspermus, for control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on soybean, S2.4
Trichoderma spp.
T. asperellum, for control of *Phytophthora ramorum* in nursery soil, S191
for control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, on bean, S109
T. harzianum: *Botrytis cinerea* and, S106; chrysophanol and pachybasin from, S106; interaction with *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *pisi*, S91
heat shock response in, S145
T. koningi, genes from in *Materhizium anisopliae*, S33
for root rot disease of *Acacia mangium*, S114
T. virens, for potato disease management, S30
Trichogramma dendrolimi, for Asian corn borer, S39
Vericompost tea, for *Phytophthora nicotianae* on pineapple, S167
Veronica anthelmintica, for *Meloidogyne javonica*, S173
Bionem. *See Bacillus firmus*
Bioprospecting, marker-assisted selection and, S137
Biosecurity. *See also* Quarantine
agroecosystem resilience in water limited wheat-based cropping systems and, S226
EU network of excellence for, S65
global threats and issues of, S216
international perspective on, S216
Biotechnology. *See* Genetic engineering; Transgenic crops
Bipolaris oryzae
on rice
Chromolaena odorata extract for control of, 231
deficiency in silicon uptake and, 92
on switchgrass, S61
Bird, D. M., S42
Bird, Julio, six decades with, S278
Birdseed, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in, S2.7
Birithia, R., S172
Birun, L., S15
Bissonnette, K. M., S16
Bitas, K. M., S16
Bitas, V., S16
Bitterlin, W., S6
Black, J., S16
Black nightshade. *See Solanum* sp.
Black raspberry necrosis virus (BRNV), elimination of by in vitro therapy, S81
Black root rot disease complex, on strawberry, S108, S178
Black shadow disease, on blueberry, S143
Black sigatoka. *See Mycosphaerella fijiensis*
Black walnut. *See Juglans nigra*
Blackberry. *See Rubus* spp.
Blackberry chlorotic ringspot virus (BCRV), epidemiological studies on, S145
Blackberry yellow vein associated virus (BYVaV)
elimination of by *in vitro* therapy, S81
as emaravirus, S70
epidemiological studies on, S145, S268
overview of, S229
Blackeye cowpea mosaic virus (BlCMV), in soybean in Nigeria, S78
Blackstain root disease, of Ponderosa pine, S135
Blades, S., S230
Blagden, T., S16, S81
Blahut-Beatty, L., S25
Blair, J. E., S16
Blanchette, R., S78
Blanchette, R. A., S140
Blanco-Meneses, M., S153
Blast. *See Pyricularia oryzae*
BlCMV. *See Blackeye cowpea mosaic virus*
Bledsoe, M. E., S101
BlightBan A506, for control of *Erwinia amylovora* on pear, 113, 299
Block, C. C., S16
Blom, J., S144
Blood, R. Y., S17
Blough, K., S59
Blueberry. *See Vaccinium corymbosum*
Blueberry necrotic ring blotch virus (BNRBV), in blueberry, S115
Bluegrasses. *See Poa* spp.
Bluhm, B. H., S44, S72, S113, S153, S167
Blumeria graminis
barley host and nonhost resistances and, S202
on triticale, analysis of interaction between, S53
on wheat
in China, S45
N-deficiency and, S22
Blumeriella japaii, on *Prunus* spp., S86
Blumer-Schuette, S. E., 182
Blunt, T., S17
BMCTV. *See Beet mild curly top virus*
BNRBV. *See Blueberry necrotic ring blotch virus*
BNYVV. *See Beet necrotic yellow vein virus*
Boateng, C., S17
Bock, C. H., S17, S193, S196
Bockelman, H. E., S127
Bockus, W., S220, S243
Bockus, W. W., S18, S40, S141, 1251, 1322
Bodiroga, D., S109
Boehm, M. J., S160
Boerma, H. R., 535
Bohannon, R., S157
Bohlmann, H., S163
Bohlmann, J., S188
Bois noir, new approach to management of, S156
Boiteux, L. S., S43, S152
Bojanowski, A., S257
Bolaños-C, C., S276
Boland, G., S20
Bolat, N., S226
Bolda, M., 523
Bolton, M., S245, S246
Bolton, M. D., S157
Bombyx mori, gut bacteria of, *B. thuringiensis* (Bt) and, S103
Bonani, J. P., 1191
Bonanomi, G., S160
Bonants, P., S153, S218
Bonants, P. J., S18
Bonasera, J. M., 935
Bond, J., S11, S79, S171
Bond, J. P., S11, S113, S209, S246, S2.3
Bonde, M. R., 894
Bonifert, M., S65
Bonilla, L. L., S253
Bonilla Avilés, L. L., S276
Bonman, J., S127, S2.7
Bonman, J. M., 1301
Bonsall, R. F., 1481
Booker, B., S156
Boonham, N., S46, S53, 1365
Boonkerd, N., S200
Borchert, D. M., S46
Borneman, J., S197
Bornemann, K., 718
Borodynko, N., S18, S70
Borrego, E., S230
Borth, W., S42, S119
Borth, W. B., S229
Borthakur, D., S216
Boscalid
for *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, resistance to, 986, 1385
for *Sclerotinia* spp. on lettuce, S249
Boscia, D., 611
Bost, S. C., S121
Bostock, R. M., S78, S147
Botryosphaeria spp.
B. dothidea
on apple, S175
on blueberry, S194
evaluation of control agents for, S170
on live oak, species complex, S111
live oak mortality and, S248
Botrytis spp.
on blackberry, identification of new, S103
B. cinerea
on apple: boscalid resistance and, 986, 1385; endogenous ethylene biosynthesis and resistance to, 1311; multiple resistance phenotypes of, S90; pyraclostrobin resistance and, 1385
on blackberry, postharvest control of, S151
on *Brassica rapa*, *Appharknessia* sp. for control of, S37
fungicide resistance of, S56
on geraniums, S2.4
on grape: characterization of *Bsl* genes in response to, S250; epiphytic yeasts for biocontrol of, S162; fenhexamid resistance and, S158; multidrug resistant, promoter rearrangements and, 1176; *B. pseudocinerea* and, 1433; R2R3MYB transcription factor and, S163

on raspberry, S69
resistance against, grapevine-associated bacteria that induce a prime oxidative burst and phytoalexin production and, 768
on solanaceae, molecular and biochemical characterization of resistance, S167
on strawberry: control of by volatile organic compounds of *Candida intermedia*, 859; forecast system for control of, S140
Trichoderma harzianum and, S106
B. pseudocinerea, on grape, *B. cinerea* and, 1433
Botschner, M., S2.5
Bottle gourd, *Didymella bryoniae* on, S89
Boudreau, M., S56
Boulais, V. L., S114
Boumin, K., 575
Boutigny, A., S18
Boutigny, A.-L., 929
Bouzidi, M. F., 970
Bowen, C. R., 750
Bowen, K. L., 52, S68, S222, 819
Bowman, H., S106
Bowman, N. D., S110
Boyd, E. C., S151
Boyd, L. A., S220
Boydston, R. A., S144
Boyzo-Marín, J., S151
Brachiaria spp., resistance to *Rhizoctonia* spp., S6
Brachycaudus helichrysi, on ragweed in Hungary, S238
Bradeen, J. M., S18, S58
Bradley, C., S50, S132, S191, S223
Bradley, C. A., S31, S160, S189, S203, S242, S246, S267, 1122, S2.3, S2.8, S2.9
Brady, C. R., S19
Brady, J., S18
Bradyrhizobium japonicum, on soybean, normal nodulation, 14-3-3- protein and, S150
Bragard, C., S168, 1149
Branchaud, A., S262
Brandão, R. S., S109
Brandl, M. T., S212
Brankatschk, K., S19
Brannen, P. M., S115
Brantner, J. R., S19
Brasier, C. M., S218
Brassica spp.
B. napus (canola)
Leptosphaeria maculans on: increasing diversity of, S127; population genetic analysis of, S127
Plasmodiophora brassicae on: in Canadian prairies, S179; management of resistant cultivars, S77
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum on: association mapping of resistance against in world collection, S67; genetic diversity and population differentiation, S10; temporal ascospore dispersal pattern during flowering, S147
B. oleracea (broccoli)
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on, glucoraphanc and, S98
Verticillium dahliae on, phenological and phytochemical changes correlating with, 523
B. oleracea (cabbage)
Alternaria brassicicola on, S171
Verticillium longisporum and *V. dahliae* on, quantitative detection in soil, S13
B. oleracea (cauliflower)
Alternaria spp. on, S164
Verticillium dahliae on, phenological and phytochemical changes correlating with, 523
B. oleracea (collard greens), diamondback moth on, biorational insecticides used for, S53
B. rapa subsp. *chinensis* (pak choy), *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, effect of temperature on cortical infection, 1424
for *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum* on watermelon and *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S204
for *Macrophomina phaesolina* on strawberry, S117, S249
Pseudomonas cannabina pv. *alisalensis* on, S189
for *Rhizoctonia solani* on apple, S249
as rotation crops, disease suppression in potato and, S98
Braun-Kiewnick, A., S19
Brazee, N. J., S258, S263
Brenneman, T., S19, S264
Brenneman, T. B., S11, S17
Brenneria quercina, on oak, S168
Bressan, A., S20, S24, S72
Breuil, C., S188
Brewer, M. T., S20
Brewster, C., S60
Brewster, C. C., S228
Brinjal, invasive mealybugs on, S162
Britton, K. O., S20, S137
Brlansky, R., S48
Brlansky, R. H., S36, S156, S199
BRNV. *See Black raspberry necrosis virus*
Broad bean wilt virus 2 (BBWV2), in pepper, S199
Broccoli. *See Brassica oleracea*
Brodbeck, B., S279
Brodbeck, B. V., S276
Broders, K., S20
Bromus tectorum (cheatgrass)
arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi and, S23
as invasive weed, S238
Brooks, S., S7
Broome, J. C., S139
Broomrape. *See Orobanche* spp.
Broscious, S., S184
Brown, A., S21
Brown, C. J., S88, 778
Brown, H., S114
Brown, J., S7, S21, S210
Brown, J. K., S20, S277
Brown, M. J., S20
Brown, R., S21
Brown planthopper. *See Nilaparvata lugens*
Brown ring patch. *See Waitea circinata*
Brown root rot. *See Phoma sclerotioides*
Brown spot. *See Bipolaris oryzae*
Browne, G. T., S15, S160
Brown-Guedira, G., S127, 1322
Browning, M., S274
Bruckart III, W. L., S273
Brueggeman, R., S21, S64
Bruez, E., S21
Brule-Babel, A., S52
Brunk, G., S17
Bruns, T., S22
Brust, G. E., S22
Bruton, B., S59
BSCTV. *See Beet severe curly top virus*
BTH (acidbenzolar-S-methyl), for induction of systemic acquired resistance, S233
Buah, S., S23
Buchman, J. L., S162
Buchwaldt, L., S67
Buck, J., S22, S181
Budakov, D., S22
Buehring, N., S5
Buell, C., S168
Buell, R. C., S247
Buerling, K., S22, S77
Buhrig, W., S15
Bull, C. T., S59, S115, S116, S157, 847
Bulluck, R., S22, S85
Bunderson, T., S129
Bunt. *See Tilletia* spp.
Burans, J., S16
Burans, J. P., S81
Burbank, L. P., S23
Burdman, S., 436
Burgos, N., S236
Burgos-Garay, M. L., S23, S258
Burkhard cyclone sampler, for air sampling of three powdery mildew populations, S106
Burkholderia spp.
B. cepacia, on onion, S189
B. contaminans, strain MS14, *occF* gene associated with occidiofungin production in, S33
B. gladioli, on rice, suppression by pretreatment with various chemicals, S166
B. glumae, on rice
management with beneficial *B.* strains, S270
melanin-like pigments and virulence of, S266
molecular and genomic studies of, S266
NAC-like transcription factor and, S268
PidS/PidR two-component regulatory system of, S88
quorum sensing in, S264
and ratoon, S205
silver nanoparticles for control of, S36
Burkina Faso, Farmer's Field School approach in, S125
Burlakoti, R. R., 687
Burman, P., 523
Burns, D., S266
Burr, T., S23
Burr, T. J., S10, S27, S37
Burris, E., S266
Bursaphelenchus spp.
B. cocophilus (red ring nematode), on oil palm, S254
B. xylophilus (pinewood nematode)
distribution of in stem, xylem embolism development and, S3
on pine, *Pseudomonas* spp. and, S209
plant essential oils for control of, S137
Buruchara, R. A., S23, S124
Busby, R., S23
Buskila, Y., 436
Butler, D., S156
Butternut. *See Juglans cinerea*
Buzkan, N., S24
Byamukama, E., S274, S2.2
Byamukama, E. Z., S24
BYV. *See Beet yellows virus*

Cabanas, D., S24
Cabbage. *See Brassica oleracea*
Cabos, R., S185
Cabrera-Asencio, I., S255
CABYV. *See Cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus*
Cacao. *See Theobroma cacao*
Cacopsylla picta, spread of *Candidatus* Phytoplasma mali on apple and, 1471
CaCV. *See Capsicum chlorosis virus*
Cadle-Davidson, L., S14, S158, 502, 839
Cadle-Davidson, M., 502
Caesar, A., S24
Caesar, A. J., S24, S98
Caesar-TonThat, T., S24, S98
Cafaro, M. J., S277
Cafe-Filho, A. C., S97
Caffi, T., S24
Cai, F., S108
Cai, G., S25
Cai, J., S189
Cai, M., 1104
Cai, R., 847
Cai, X. K., 1074
Cain, S., S73
Çakir, B., S65
California bay. *See Umbellaria californica*
Calla, B., S25, S186

Calosphaeria pulchella, on sweet cherry, S179
Cambra, M., 611
Camellia spp.
Phytophthora ramorum on, S177
C. sinensis (tea), *Pratylenchus loosi* on, distribution and population density in Iran, S75
Campa, A., 757
Campbell, F. T., S218
Campbell, J. B., S25
Campbell-Nelson, K., S25, S262
Campell, L., S68
Campoverde, E. V., S26
Canada thistle. *See Cirsium arvense*
Canaday, C. H., S26
Canary Island date palm. *See Phoenix canariensis*
CANARY technology, for rapid detection of plant pathogens, S106
Canatharidin, mechanism of toxicity of, S203
Canavirgella banfieldii, on pine, S260
Candida intermedia, volatile organic compounds of, for control of *Botrytis cinerea* on strawberry, 859
Candidatus Liberibacter spp.
African citrus psyllid and, S10
Ca. L. asiaticus
analysis of strains for Pakistan, S150
assay to test inoculativity of psyllids with, S6
chemical compounds effective against, 1097
on citrus: orange jasmine plants, and psyllids in Texas, S95; and psyllids in Pakistan, S151; seasonal fluctuation of titers, S110
colonization of citrus seed coats by, 1242
comparison of populations from Brazil, China, and US, S41
detection with high fidelity PCR, S278
in *Diaphorina citri*, metagenomic analysis using BAC libraries, S205
differentially expressed virulence genes of, S170
evaluation of genome for intracellular lifestyle, S70
flagellin protein of, host defense response induced by, S206
genetic diversity of strains from Thailand, S44
hemolysin of, expression in citrus using *citrus tristeza* virus vector, S68
identification of small molecule inhibitors against SecA of, S4
interactions with nutrients in symptom development and bacterial movement, S84
production of single chain antibodies against, S199
prophages of and their distribution in southern China, S58
on psyllid and citrus hosts in Pakistan, S151
seasonal variation in branches and in insect vector, S138
stochastic optimization method for estimation of spatial distribution of, 1184
striped mealybug as vector of, S73
structure and diversity of rhizosphere microbial communities and, S178
on sweet orange, tissue-specific host response to, S181
in vital organs of psyllid vector, localization of, S6
Ca. L. psyllaurus, on tomato, S113
Ca. L. solanacearum
on potato: effect of temperature on reproduction and titer level, S194; effects of temperature on, S162; endophytic bacteria in tubers and, S108; genome sequence analysis and functional predictions, S105; pathogenesis-related protein activity, host defense-associated secondary metabolite production and, S184; PCR assay for detection of, S190; translocation of, 1278
on tomato, translocation of, 1278
Candidatus phytoplasma spp.
Ca. P. asteris, on fruits and vegetables in Islamabad, S51
Ca. P. brasiliense, on guacimo, S255
Ca. P. mali, on apple, *Cacopsylla picta* and spread of, 1471
Ca. P. trifolii, passion fruit diseases and, S272
Candidatus spp., of potato in Yunnan, China, S44
Candresse, T., 611, 980
Cannon, P., S216
Cannon, P. G., S127
Canola. *See Brassica* spp.
Cantalapiedra-Navarrete, C., 1168
Cantaloupe. *See Cucumis melo*
Canto-Canché, B., S133
Cao, B., S176
Cao, J., 1202
Cao, S., S26, S83
Cao, X., S26
Capelluto, D. G., S230
Caplan, J., S116
Caplan, J. L., S76, S273
Capodilupo, M., S160
Capsicum chlorosis virus (CaCV)
in vegetables, in India, 367
Capsicum spp.
C. annuum (chili pepper)
emerging viral diseases of, S54
seaweed for suppression of root diseases of, S8
C. annuum (Jalapeño pepper), *Curly top virus* in, S154
C. annuum (pepper)
anthracnose forecaster for, S200
Begomovirus spp. in, whiteflies and, S210
Broad bean wilt virus 2 in, S199
Colletotrichum spp. on: *C. acuatum*, 666; compost water extracts for control of, 732; *C. simmondsii*, S88
Curly top virus in, S154
emerging viral diseases of, S54
Meloidogyne incognita on: co-infection with *Phytophthora capsici* and, S176; fluensulfone for control of, S97, S131
Phytophthora spp. on: biofungicides as transplant and soil treatment, S250; co-infection with *Meloidogyne incognita* and, S176; control by microbial and chemical fungicides, S74; fungicides for management of, S115; Revus drip application and, S94
Potato virus X in, S136
Ralstonia solanacearum species complex on, resistance to, 154
seaweed extract for control of thrips on, S126
whiteflies vectoring geminiviruses in Indonesia, S150
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* on, biological control of, S154
Colletotrichum spp. on, S175
Phytophthora capsici on, S43
Carbendazim, for *Cercospora beticola* on sugar beet, S22
Carbonari, C. A., S8
Carbone, I., 147, S147, 1373
Cárdenas, M., S120
Cardenas, M. E., S62
Cardwell, K. F., S161
Carey, A. B., S26
Carhuapoma, P., S57
Carica papaya (papaya)
Asperisporium caricae on, climate change and, S82
fungicides for control of postharvest diseases of, S133
Papaya leaf-distortion mosaic virus in, S198
Papaya ringspot virus in, S35, S198
Paracoccus marginatus on, biological control of, S85
Phytophthora palmivora on, disease tolerance gene identification, S82
successful introduction to transgenic virus-resistant in Hawaii, S237
Carisse, O., S26, 696
Carlson, G. R., S73
Carner, G. R., S224, S225, S226
Carnes, M. E., S27
Carrillo-Tripp, J., S54
Carris, L., S13
Carroll, A. G., S27, S38, S49
Carroll, J. E., S27
Carrot. *See Dauca carota*
Carrot thin leaf virus (CTLV), in cilantro, S194
Carta, L. K., 480
Carter, D. H., S235
Cartwright, R., S156
Caruso, F. L., S168
Carvalho, D. D., S109
Carvalho, F. K., S8
Carvalho, R. A., S27, S28, S29
Carver, B. F., S157, 1322
Carya spp.
C. cordiformis (bitternut hickory), *Ceratocystis smalleyi* on
effect of multiple infections on stem water conductance, S245
hickory bark beetle and, S86
C. illinoensis (pecan)
Fusicladium effusum on: nickel and severity of, S193; phosphite for control of, S17; predictive model for, S267; QoI resistance monitoring and, S11; standard area diagrams for assessment of, S196; weather-based predictions for, S138
Phytophthora capsici on, S159
Xylella fastidiosa on, S267
Casassa, L. F., S4, S67
Caspase, potato- *P. infestans* interaction and, S52
Cassava. *See Manihot esculenta*
Cassava brown streak virus (CBSV), occurrence and diversity in Tanzania, 1159
Castañeda-Martínez, T., S59
Castagnone- Sereno, P., 679
Castanea sp. (chestnut), *Cryphonectria parasitica* on, diversity of vegetative compatibility groups of, S170
Castell-Miller, C. V., S29
Castiblanco, L. F., S2.2
Castillo, J., S161
Castillo, J. D., S29
Castillo, P., 1168
Castillo, Y., S120
Castillo-Urquiza, G. P., S166
Castlebury, L., S56
Castro, R. M., S151
Castro Sparks, A., S183
Castro-Prado, M. A. A., 923
Casuarina equisetifolia (ironwood), *Ganoderma* spp. and *Phellinus* spp. on, S216
Catchot, A., S5
Catchot, A. L., S85
Catharanthus roseus, *Phytophthora nicotianae* on, S266
Catharidin, for control of *Plutella xylostella*, S84
Cating, R. A., S29
Cauliflower. *See Brassica oleracea*
CAVAR-Shock, food safety and, S217
Cavatorta, J., S64
Cavender-Bares, J., S245
Cavin, C. A., S272
CBSV. *See Cassava brown streak virus*
Cecílio, R. A., S81, S82
Cedar. *See Toona ciliata*
Cellulase activity
2-cyanoacetamide method for photometric

assay of, S86
in sugarcane with *Xanthomonas sacchari*, S96
suppression of Phytophthora root rot in mulches and, 223
Celtis laevigata (sugarberry), sweet bunden of, S206
Cennicola, M., S160
Centaurea solstitialis (yellow starthistle), S273
Cephalanoplos setosum, fungal pathogens for biological control of, S68
Cephalosporium spp., on wheat, cultivars with resistance against, S18
Ceratocystis spp.
C. fagacearum, on live oak, detection with rtPCR, S95
C. fimbriata
on eucalyptus: climate change and, S81; movement of genotypes within and among populations, 1005
genetic variation and variation in aggressiveness to native and exotic hosts among Brazilian populations, 555
on pomegranate, volatile organic compounds of, S103
C. smalleyi, on hickory
effect of multiple infections on stem water conductance, S245
hickory bark beetle and, S86
Cercospora spp.
C. beticola, on sugar beet, integrated disease management for, S22
on hydrangea, S121
C. kikuchii, on soybean
cercosporin biosynthesis and, S30, S264
effect of mineral nutrients on, S269
foliar fungicides and, S241
fungicide efficacy and timing of application, S268
C. sojina, on soybean
azoxystrobin-resistant, S132
fungicide-resistant, S267
QoI-resistant populations, S2.9
survival on leaves, S203
C. zeae-maydis, on corn
abscisic acid production by, S44
foliar fungicides for control of, S242
genes involved in foliar infection, S72
quinone sensitivity and, S31
Cercosporin
genes involved in synthesis of, S30
light-induced proteins and synthesis of by *Cercospora kikuchii*, S264
Cereals. *See also Specific cereals*
Colletotrichum cereale on, detection from modern and historical collections, S14
Fusarium graminearum on, cinnamic-derived acids and, 929
long-term trials for controlling diseases in, S80
Polymixa graminis on, *Peanut clump virus* and, 1149
seed supply challenges in sub Saharan Africa, S232
Ceresini, P. C., S221
Cervone, T. R., S29
CesA3 gene mutations. *Phytophthora capsici* herbicide resistance and, S34
CEVd. *See Citrus exocortis viroid*
Ch, R., S10
Cha, B., S91
Cha, J., S36
Chakrabarty, P. K., S30
Chakraborty, S., S53
Chaky, J. L., S46
Chalara elegans. *See Thielaviopsis basicola*
Chalupowicz, L., S136
Chamberlin, E. V., S73
Chamberlin, K., S30
Chambers, D., S177
Champaco, E. R., S30
Chan, C., S30
Chanda, A. K., S30, S264
Chanda, B., S230
Chandrasekar, G., S58
Chandrashekar, K. N., S145
Chang, C., S31, S41
Chang, H., S30, S105
Chang, K., S30, S106
Chang, P., S31
Chang, S., 750
Chang, T., S31
Chang, Y., S105, S242
Chansler, M. T., S170
Chantha, S., S3
Chao, C., S122
Chapara, V., S31
Chapman, K., S14
Chapman, K. S., S242
Charkowski, A. O., S31, S96, S114
Chase, T. E., S31, S242
Chastagner, G., S31, S32, S48, S247
Chatnaparat, T., S32, S146
Chavarria-Carvajal, J., S277
Che, H. J., 859
Cheatgrass. *See Bromus tectorum*
Chechetto, R. G., S8
Chellemi, D., S32
Chemical ecology, of plant-parasite interactions, S231
Chemosensory systems, *Xylella fastidiosa* on grape and, S10
Chen, C., S35, S66, S76, S180, S248
Chen, C.-L., 741
Chen, F., S34, S45
Chen, G., S206
Chen, H., S185
Chen, J., S33, S34, S41, S58, S101, S108, S184
Chen, K., S33, S35, S104, S198
Chen, L., S13, S32, S34, S203
Chen, M., S33, S34
Chen, P., S103
Chen, R., S264, S266
Chen, T., S140
Chen, T.-C., 367
Chen, W., S10, S33, S46, S67, S104, S148
Chen, X., S25, S32, S35, S108, S126, S140, S164, S187, S198, S201, S205, S208
Chen, X. M., 544
Chen, Y., S34, S104, S195, S245, 263
Chen, Y.-R., 741
Chen, Z., S21, S30, S58, S208, S264
Cheng, C., S106, S108, S251
Cheng, D., S26, S83, S202
Cheng, H., S198
Cheng, J., S83
Cheng, M., S202
Cheng, P., S35, S201
Cheng, Y., S32
Cheong, E., S81
Cheong, S., S35, S90
Cherry. *See Prunus* spp.
Cherry leafroll virus (CLRV), in walnut, S111
Cherry rasp leaf virus (CRLV), genetic variability of, S142
Chestnut. *See Castanea* sp.
Chiang, C., S35
Chicapa Dovala, A., S277
Chickpea. *See Cicer arietinum*
Chickpea chlorotic stunt virus (CpCSV), in pea, S205
Chili pepper. *See Capsicum annuum*
Chilver, M. I., S2.8
Chilvers, M., S135, S2.9
Chilvers, M. I., S2.2
China
Monilinia spp. in, S76
recent advance of plant protection science in, S67
Chiroleu, F., 154, 887
Chitinase genes
Chromobacterium sp. biocontrol strain and, S231
from *Pichia guilliermondii* and *Metschnikowia* spp., S66
in rice, sheath blight disease resistance and, S100
in white pine, and resistance against *Cronartium ribicola*, 904
Chitosan, for management of early blight and Septoria leaf spot in tomato, S51
Chitrampalam, P., S35, 358
Chittem, K., S35
Chitwood, D. J., 480
Chiu, Y., S76, S104
Chlorothalonil
for *Alternaria solani* on tomato, S2
Typhula ishikariensis and, S17
Chlorpyrifos, for control of coffee berry borer, S124
Cho, J., S36, S264
Cho, S., S36
Cho, W., S36
Cho, Y., S36
Choi, D., S92
Choi, H., S36, S74, S91, S113
Choi, I., S182
Choi, K., S100
Choi, S., S198, S199
Choudhary, N., S36, S156
Chowdappa, P., S164
Chowpongpang, S., S44
Christ, B., S48
Christ, B. J., S188
Christ, D. S., 1330, 1338
Christensen, S., S230
Christiano, R., S37
Christmas trees, current season needle necrosis in, S31
Chromobacterium spp.
chromomycin from, S231
for control of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on cranberry, S168
Chromolaena odorata, extract of for control of *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, 231
Chromomycin, identification of from *Chromobacterium* sp., S231
Chrysanthemum spp. (pyrethrum)
Phoma ligulicola var. *inoxydabilis* on, 1112
Puccinia horiana on, S91
Stagonosporopsis ligulicola on, S141
yield estimation by digital image analysis, S162
Chrysocoris javanus, on jatropha, S115
Chrysophanol, from *Trichoderma harzianum*, S106
Chrysorhiza spp., on seashore paspalum, S87
Chua, K., S121
Chuaboon, W., S37, S146
Chuaqui, H., S99
Chun, S., S36
Chung, E., S15
Chung, W., S34, S37
Chung, Y., S15
Chung, Y. S., 205
Ciboria shiraiana, on mulberry, S35
Cicadulina bipunctata (gall-inducing leafhopper)
on corn, maize wallaby ear symptoms on, S116
on wheat, effect of barley chromosome addition, S94
Cicer arietinum (chickpea)
Ascochyta rabiei on, detection of fungicide resistance and, S62
Clonostachys rhizophaga on, S46
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *ciceris* on, resistance to, 250
new broad-spectrum fungicide for, S115
Cilantro. *See Coriandrum sativum*
Cilia, M., S63
Cinnamic-derived acids, *Fusarium graminearum* and, 929

Cirsium arvense (Canada thistle), *Puccinia punctiformis* for control of, S39, S258
Cisneros, F., S37
Citricolin, *Phytophthora plurivola* production of, localization in roots of European beech, S40
Citrullus lanatus (watermelon)
Acidovorax citrulli on, S182, S265
asafoetida and seaweed for management of root diseases of, S47
Cucurbit chlorotic yellows virus in, S139
Didymella bryoniae on, S89, S269
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *niveum* on, S50, S72, S159, S204
Phytophthora spp. on, S94, S268
sorghum as barrier and intercrop option against viruses in, S276
Tomato yellow leaf curl virus and *Watermelon chlorotic stunt virus* in, S122
Citrus black fly. *See Aleurocanthus woglumi*
Citrus canker, species causing, S48
Citrus exocortis viroid (*CEVd*), replication of in citrus protoplasts, S69
Citrus greening. *See Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus
Citrus leprosis virus cytoplasmic type (CiLV-C)
detection and identification methods for, S125
detection of, S36
Citrus red mite. *See Panonychus citri*
Citrus spp.
Aleurocanthus woglumi on in Brazil, S27, S28, S29
Alternaria alternata on
evolutionary history and species boundaries of, S171
QoI-resistant isolates, S182
C. aurantifolia (Mexican lime), *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri* on, comparative host responses to narrow and broad host range strains, S84
Candidatus Liberibacter asiaticus on
chemical compounds effective against, 1097
colonization of seed coats, 1242
seasonal fluctuation of titers, S110
seasonal variation in branches and in insect vector, S138
in Texas, S95
Citrus leprosis virus cytoplasmic type C in, detection of, S36, S125
Citrus tatter leaf virus in, S175
Elsinoe australis on, in *USA*, S95
Guignardia citricarpa on, S54, S76
Guignardia mangiferae on, S76
C. japonica (kumquat), *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri* on, early activation of defense genes in, S51
lime, *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri* on, comparative host responses to narrow and broad host range strains, S84
C. limon (lemon), *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on in Brazil, S28
C. macrophylla (alemow), *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri* on, comparative host responses to narrow and broad host range strains, S84
Neofusicoccum mangiferae on, S48
Panonychus citri on, S186
C. paradisi (grapefruit), *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri* on, S17, S55, S84
Penicillium spp. on, postharvest evaluation of chemicals as inducers of resistance against, S124
protoplast culture of, study of *Citrus exocortis viroid* replication in, S69
quick decline of in California, S48
C. sinensis (orange)
Aleurocanthus woglumi on in Brazil, S27, S28, S29
Candidatus Liberibacter asiaticus on, tissue-specific host response to, S181
Elsinoe australis on, in USA, S95
foamy bark rot of, S2
Xanthomonas citri subsp. *citri* on, S55
Xylella fastidiosa on, biologic and symbiotic control of using endophytic bacteria, S96
C. × *tangerina* (tangerine), *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on in Brazil, S28
Xanthomonas spp. on
X. axonopodis: *Bacillus subtilis* for control of, S76; comparative genomic analysis of, S80
X. citri subsp. *citri*: comparative host responses to narrow and broad host range strains, S84; role of XAC1496 on growth and pathogenesis of, S75; transposon mutagenesis for identification of virulence factors, S196
Xylella fastidiosa on
biologic and symbiotic control of using endophytic bacteria, S96
detection and discrimination of, S135
yellow vein and vein enation disease in, S87
Citrus tatter leaf virus (CTLV), in citrus, S175
Citrus tristeza virus (CTV)
in citrus in California, S48
cross protection and, S43
expression of *Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus hemolysin with, S68
trifoliate resistance breaking genotype of, S156
Citrus variegated chlorosis. *See Xylella fastidiosa* subsp. *pauca*
Citrus yellow vein disease, viruses associated with, S87
Civerolo, E., S41, S108
Civerolo, E. L., S105
Cladosporium caryigenum. *See Fusicladium effusum*
Cladosporium spp.
on blueberry, epiphyte populations and, S99
on passion fruit, S174
Clark, C. A., S270
Clark, R., S246
Clark, R. A., S60
Clark, W. D., S87
Clarke, B. B., S14, S129, S204, S211, S259
Clarke, C. R., 847
Clavibacter michiganensis
ssp. *nebraskensis*
on corn, commercially available tests for, S2.5
on tobacco, silencing of host basal defense response-related gene expression and, 349
on tomato: bioluminescent, colonization under different humidity regimes, S194; detection of, S133; new selective medium for isolation of, 1355; purified fire ant venom alkaloids for control of, S101
novel isothermal nucleic amplification for detection and identification of, S157
on tomato
biological control of, S98
bioluminescent, colonization under different humidity regimes, S194
detection of, S133
multivariate matrix for tracing in greenhouse operations, S101
new selective medium for isolation of, 1355
purified fire ant venom alkaloids for control of, S101
Clavibacter spp., nicking enzyme amplification reactions for detection of, S215
Claviceps spp., ergot alkaloid synthesis gene cluster in, S53
Clement, D. L., S73, S117
Clemente, T. E., 1264
Clerodendrum golden mosaic China virus (ClGMCNV), on salvia, S181
Cleveland, K. M., S60
ClGMCNV. *See Clerodendrum golden mosaic China virus*
Climate change
Asperisporium caricae on papaya and, S82
Ceratocystis fimbriata on eucalyptus and, S81
emerging viral and weed threats and, S240
future plant disease and vector threats and, S53
management of *Parthenium hysterophorus* and, S238
mycotoxigenic fungi pathogenesis and, S222
plant protection, food security and, S239
Cline, W. O., S115
Clock vine. *See Thunbergia laurifolia*
Clonally propagated crops, overcoming poor seed systems for in developing countries, S232
Clonostachys spp.
on chickpea, S46
for control of *Fusarium* spp. on wheat, S194
Closteroviruses
biology and molecular biology of, S229
in Hawaiian ti, S119
Clough, S., S25, S186
Clough, S. J., S149
Clove extract, for *Rhizoctonia* spp. and *Sclerotium hydrophilum* on rice, S11
Clover. *See Trifolium* spp.
CLRV. *See Cherry leafroll virus*
Cluskey, S. A., S71
CMR12a. *See Pseudomonas* CMR12a
Coakley, S. M., S240
Coat protein, of *Plum pox virus*, analysis of epitope structure of, 611
Coates, B., S55
Coats, K., S32
Coats, K. P., S48, S247
Cochliobolus spp.
C. miyabeanus, on wild rice, S29
C. sativus
on barley, S5, S259
on wheat, S5, S2.8
on turfgrasses, S177
Cochran, A., S37
Cochran, K., S38
Coconut cadang-cadang viroid (CCCVd), in oil palm, S85
Coconut rhinoceros beetle. *See Oryctes rhinoceros*
Cocos nucifera (coconut palm)
Oryctes rhinoceros on, S219
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus on, S3
Cody, M., S129
Coers, L. M., S134
Coffea arabica (coffee)
endophytic bacteria from vascular tissue of, S278
Tobacco mosaic virus as expression vector in, S7
weeds and insects with potential as hosts and vectors of disease agents of, S276
witches broom and other diseases of, S276
Coffee berry borer. *See Hypothenemus hampei*
Coffey, M. D., S16, S116
Cohen, Y., S38
Coker, C. M., S38
Colburn, G., S38
Colburn-Clifford, J., S38
Cold plasma. *See* Plasma technology
Colgrove, A. C., S110
Collard greens. *See Brassica oleracea*
Colletotrichum spp.
C. acutatum
on almond, 1013
on apple, S2.5
on blueberry, S120
diversity of vegetative compatibility reactions existing among isolates of, 923
genetic diversity in South Korea, S91
on lupin and tamarillo, S51
on pepper, 666
on strawberry, S27, S140
on *Capsicum* spp., S175
C. cereale

on bluegrass, S259
on cereals, S14
sensitivity to penthiopyrad, S261
on turfgrasses, S111, S187
C. coccodes
genetic diversity of global population, S241
on potato, S78, S193
field evaluation of forecaster for, S200
C. gloeosporioides
on apple, fungicide sensitivity of, S2.5
on avocado, S128
on broccoli, glucoraphane and, S98
on grape, identification and virulence differentiation, S103
on papaya, S133
on persimmon, in Brazil, S17
on strawberry, S203
C. graminicola, on *Miscanthus sinensis*, S260
C. higginisianum, on *Brassica rapa*, *Appharknessia* sp. for control of, S37
C. lindemuthianum, genetic analysis of the resistance to in common bean, 757
on mango, S255
on pepper and cucumber, compost water extracts for control of, 732
C. simmondsii, on sweet pepper, S88
on soybean, identification and analysis of, S197
C. sublineolum, on sorghum, S140
on switchgrass, S61
on tropical fruit in postharvest, cross-infection of, S3
C. truncatun,, on soybean, S242
Collinge, D. B., 231, 960
Collins, D., S38
Collins, D. J., S146
Colocasia esculenta (taro)
beetles of in Pacific Islands, S219
Phytophthora colocasiae on, screening for resistance, S21
Columbia root-knot nematode. *See Meloidogyne chitwoodi*
Coly, E. V., S228
Compost water extracts, biocontrol activity and primed systemic resistance by, against anthracnoses of pepper and cucumber, 732
Composts
control of plant pathogens by microorganisms isolated from, S66
for *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on avocado, S278
Comstock, J. C., S61
Conaway, S. A., S39, S258
Conceição, C. S., S166
Coneflower. *See Echinacea pallida*
Confais, J., 1433
Cong, B., S39
Conidiobolus thromboides, on soybean, S153
Conifers, western corn rootworms on, S2.4
Coniothyrium minitans
for control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on soybean, S126, S245, S2.4
new strain from Iowa, S2.4
and *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 358
Conley, S., S191
Connell, J., S54
Conner, R., S30
Constable, F., S53
Constantelos, C., S143
Contans. *See Coniothyrium minitans*
Contreras, F., S49
Conway, W. S., S86, S141, S183
Cook, D., S5
Cooksey, D. A., S165
Coop, L. B., 644
Cooper, G. T., S39
Copes, W. E., S39
Copper
and kasugamycin for walnut blight management, S2
microplate assay for *Xanthomonas* spp. resistance to, S75
for *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* on snap bean, S202
Xanthomonas oryzae on rice and, S207
Coptotermes formosans, electronic-nose for detection and discrimination of, S192
Coram, T., S2.9
Cordero, F., S134
Cordyline fruticosa (ti plant), *Closteroviruses* in, S119
Coriandrum sativum (cilantro), *Carrot thin leaf virus* in, S194
Corn. *See Zea mays*
Corn planthopper. *See Peregrinus maidus*
Corn thrips. *See Frankliniella williamsi*
Cornejo, M., S138
Cornus florida (dogwood), powdery mildew on, biological control of, S112
Corral, R., S183
Correa, M. R., S8
Correll, J. C., S52
Cortada, L., 410
Côrtes, M. V., S167
Cortes-Barco, A., S211
Corylus avellana (hazelnut)
Anisogramma anomala on, S25, S71, S123
Fusarium lateritium on, 679
Corynespora cassiicola, on hydrangea, S121
Cosmi, F. C., S82
Costa, R. V., S152
Costadone, L., S39
Costelytra zealandica, *Serratia entomophila* for control of, S224
Côté, C., S260
Cotton. *See Gossypium* spp.
Cotton leaf curl virus (CLCuV), in cotton, isolate diversity, breakdown of resistance and, S30
Cotty, P. J., S80, S133, S225, S250
Cottyn, B., S193
Couto, M. E., S115
Cover crops
Brassica spp., for *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *niveum* on watermelon and *Rhizoctonia solani* on rice, S204
effect of on nematode population density in tomato, S120
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *niveum* on watermelon and, S72
leguminous, as hosts for *Verticillium dahliae*, S109
root health, vegetable yield and, S1
sunn hemp for suppression of *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, S113
Covey, P. A., S2.5
Cowger, C., 323
Cowpea mild mottle virus (CpMMV), in soybean in Nigeria, S78
Cox, K., S80
Cox, K. D., S27, S76, S128
Coyne, D. L., S225, S232
CpCSV. *See Chickpea chlorotic stunt virus*
Craig, A., S138
Cramer, C. S., S12
Cranberry. *See Vaccinium macrocarpon*
Crane, J., S39
Cranshaw, W., S55, S138, S168, S201
Creamer, R., S2, S14, S102, S104
Creary, E., S176
Creeping bentgrass. *See Agrostis stolonifera*
Cregan, P. B., 535
Creswell, T., S244
Criniviruses, whiteflies vectoring in Costa Rica, S151
CRISPR arrays, for species diversity evaluation and microbial source tracking, S118
CRLV. *See Cherry rasp leaf virus*
Cromer, J. P., S42
Cronartium ribicola, on white pine, chitinase gene and resistance against, 904
Crop loss
assessment of, S223
in highly populated areas, S223
impacts on science, production, and society, S223
Crop rotation
disease-suppressive Brassica rotation crops and potato, S98
Heterodera glycines on soybean and, S2.8
Rhizoctonia solani on beet and, S19
rice kernel smut and, S7
for suppression of nematodes on strawberry, S160
Cropping sequence, in peanut
comparison of soil fungal community structure using ribosomal intergenic spacer analysis in relation to aflatoxin-producing fungi, 52
exploring using multiple molecular approaches, 819
Cross protection, *Citrus tristeza virus* and, S43
Crosslin, J. M., S88, 778
Crotalaria juncea (sunn hemp), as cover crop for suppression of *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, S113
Crouch, J., S14, S211
Crow, J. A., S208
Crozier, J., S272
CRT1 gene family, Arabidopsis pathogen immunity and, S113
Crucifers
Pseudomonas cannabina pv. *alisalensis* on, S157
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* on, S260
Cruz, C. D., S40, S141, S220
Cruz-Gonzalez, A. G., S276
Cruz-Hernández, M. A., S128
Cry toxins, *Bombyx mori* gut bacteria and, S103
Cryphonectria parasitica, on chestnut, diversity of vegetative compatibility groups of, S170
Cryptococcus flavescens
for control of *Fusarium graminearum* on wheat, S160
for control of *Fusarium* spp. on wheat, S200
Csinos, A. S., S79, S125
CSNN. *See* Current season needle necrosis
Cuadrado, I. M., 1365
Cubeta, M. A., 147
CucEV-1. *See Cucumis endornavirus 1*
Cucullo, J., S251
Cucumber. *See Cucumis sativus*
Cucumber mosaic virus (CMV)
comparative analysis of Korean isolates, S91
functional analysis of 2b protein, S126
and QTL of soybean cultivars, multigenic system controlling viral systemic infection determined by, 575
in snap bean, novel satellite RNA associated with, S130
in soybean in Nigeria, S78
virus-like particles of as chemical bio-conjugate substrates, S126
in yam, in West Africa, S48
Cucumber vein yellowing virus (CVYV), in zucchini, 1365
Cucumis endornavirus 1 (CucEV-1), molecular characterization of, S158
Cucumis spp.
C. melo (cantaloupe)
Erwinia tracheiphila on, colonization through flower inoculation, S59
Pseudoperonospora cubensis on, temperature and wetness parameters and, S127
C. melo (melon)
Cucurbit chlorotic yellows virus in, S139
Monosporascus cannonballus on, 794
novel *Nepovirus* sp. on, in Japan, 316
Tomato leaf curl New Delhi virus in, factors controlling mechanical transmissibility of, S30

C. melo (muskmelon), *Erwinia tracheiphila* on, S158
C. sativus (cucumber)
Colletotrichum spp. on, compost water extracts for control of, 732
control of diseases using hot water extract from spent substrate of edible mushrooms, S136
early warning method for diseases in solar greenhouses, S197
Erwinia tracheiphila on, S158
Fusarium oxysporum on: f. sp. *radicis-cucumerinum*, soil suppressiveness in organic-amended soil, S91; nonpathogenic, control of Fusarium wilt disease and, S37
Meloidogyne incognita on, fluensulfone for control of, S97
powdery mildew on, screening biological isolates for control of, S111
Pseudoperonospora cubensis on: sexual reproduction of, S38; temperature and wetness parameters and, S127
Pythium ultimum on, 271
seaweed extract for control of thrips on, S126
C. sativus (gherkin), *Phytophthora capsici* on, S43
Cucumoviruses, in chili pepper fields, S54
Cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus (CABYV)
multiplex RT-PCR for detection of mixed infections with, S163
protein-protein interaction of, S32
Cucurbit chlorotic yellows virus (CCYV), in melon and watermelon, S139
Cucurbit downy mildew. *See Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
Cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus (CYSDV), in zucchini, 1365
Cucurbita pepo (pumpkin, squash, zucchini)
Cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus and *Cucumber vein yellowing virus* in, 1365
Didymella bryoniae on, S89
Erwinia tracheiphila on, S158
Phytophthora spp. on
molecular characterization and fungicide sensitivity, S268
Revus drip application and, S94
Podosphaera xanthii on, S261
Pseudoperonospora cubensis on, temperature and wetness parameters and, S127
sooty blotch and flyspeck on, S2.6
transgenic, S237
Xanthomonas cucurbitae on, in Illinois, S12
Cucurbits
Acidovorax avenae on, S196
Cucumis endornavirus 1 (CucEV-1) in, S158
Cucurbit chlorotic yellows virus in, S139
Cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus and *Cucumber vein yellowing virus* in, 1365
Erwinia tracheiphila on, host specificity of, S158
fungicide resistance in powdery mildew populations, S99
Meloidogyne javanica on, MCW-2 for management of, S190
multiplex RT-PCR for detection of mixed yellows virus infections in, S163
Pseudoperonospora cubensis on, sexual reproduction of, S38
sooty blotch and flyspeck on, S2.6
Squash leaf curl virus and *Watermelon chlorotic stunt virus* in, 281
Cuellar, W. J., S215
Cui, W., S97
Cui, X., 1104
Culbreath, A., S66
Cummings, D., S172
Cunha, F., S224
Cunniffe, N. J., 725
Cunningham, M., S62
Cuomo, C., S208
Cupressus macrocarpa (cypress), *Seiridium cardinale* on, California as likely source of epidemic in Mediterranean region, 1408
Curlango-Rivera, G., S40
Curly top virus, in Jalapeño pepper, S154
Currants. *See Ribes* spp.
Current season needle necrosis (CSNN), in Christmas trees, S31
Cursino, L., S10
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens, *Xylella fastidiosa* on citrus and, S96
Curtoviruses
effect of host plants on single and mixed infections, S192
quantification and differentiation in mixed viral infections, S139
recombination and evolution and emergence of new, S32
in spinach, isolation of new, S20
Curvularia lunata, on corn
differential proteins and genes induced by resistant germplasm, S33
genetic differentiation and resistance evaluation, S147
Cuscuta campestris (field dodder), selective and non-selective management of, S239
Cusicanqui, J., S62
CVYV. *See Cucumber vein yellowing virus*
CWE. *See* Compost water extracts
Cybrids, *Xanthomonas citri* on citrus and, S55
Cyclic lipopeptides, biological control of *Rhizoctonia solani* on bean and, 996
Cyclopiazonic acid, in corn, reduction of by biocontrol strains of *Aspergillus flavus*, S1
Cycloxaprid, metabolism and stability of, S194
Cylandrocladium spp., on peanut, prothioconazole for management of, S19
Cylindrocarpon spp., on almond and peach, S15, S160
Cymbidium mosaic virus (CymMV), in orchids
elimination of, S187
molecular method for detection of, S26
Cymene, *Rhizoctonia* and *Pythium* spp. spore germination and, S109
Cynanchum spp. (swallow worts), leaf anthracnose for control of, S272
Cynodon dactylon (bermudagrass), *Ophisphaerella korrae* on, S177
Cypermethrin, degradation of by *Rhodopseudomonas palustris* isolated from contaminated sludge, S106
Cypress. *See Cupressaceae*
CYSDV. *See Cucurbit yellow stunting disorder virus*
Czymmek, K. J., S76, S116, S273

da Graça, J. V., S95, S175
da Silva, W. L., S264
Dababat, A. A., S226
D'aes, J., 996
Dahlia common mosaic virus (DCMV), promoter elements from, S5
Dahlia mosaic virus (DMV), promoter elements from, S5
Dahlia sp., pararetroviruses of, promoter elements from, S5
Dahm, S., 1176
Dai, L., 620
Dakouo, D., S130
Dale, A. L., 68
Daleo, G. R., S52
Dalio, R., S40
Dalio, R. J., S40
Dallagnol, L. J., 92
Dally, E. L., S272
Damann, K. E., Jr., 952
DaMatta, F. M., 92
Damayanti, T. A., S143
Damicone, J., S40
Damicone, J. P., S265
Damsteegt, V. D., 627
Dandekar, A. M., 1311
Dangl, G. S., S61
Daniels, J., S41, S50, S171
Danti, R., 1408
Danyluk, M. D., S212
Dao, S., S193
Dark septate endophytes, shaping of plant communities by, S151
Darluca sp., on switchgrass, S61
Das, M., S239
Datura spp.
Iris yellow spot virus and *Tomato spotted wilt virus* in, genetic complementation and, S12
Iris yellow spot virus in, characterization of distinct strains, S12
D. stramonium, as model to study systemic acquired resistance from *Iris yellow spot virus*, S178
Dauca carota (carrot)
Alternaria radicina on, S178
Meloidogyne javanica on, MCW-2 for management of, S190
Pythium spp. on, S110
Xanthomonas hortorum pv. *carotae* on, S194
Daughtrey, M. L., S258
Daugovish, O., S79
Daunay, M.-C., 154
Dave, A., S172
Davelos Baines, A. L., S170
Davenport, F., S96
Davidson, J. M., 492
Davis, C. D., S116
Davis, D. D., S88, S89
Davis, E. W., S231
Davis, J. A., S270
Davis, M., S52
Davis, M. A., S18
Davis, R. E., S77, S214, S272, S273, S275
Davis, R. F., S265, S266
Davis, R. M., S110
Dawson, W. O., S81, S229
Day, B., S2.5
Daylily. *See Hemerocallis* spp.
DCMV. *See Dahlia common mosaic virus*
De Beer, W., S204
de Jonge, R., S208
de Kievit, T., S102
de la Cerda, K. A., 85
de los Reyes, B., S30
De Maeyer, K., 996
de Moraes, C., S119
De Moraes, C. M., S231
de Sa Snow, P. B., S95
de Vega-Bartol, J. J., 470
de Vos, S. M., S196
De Wolf, E., S170, 640
Deahl, K. L., S41
Deardorff, J. J., S124
DeBauw, A., S48, S247
Debenport, S., S41
Decision support systems (DSS)
and integrated pest management, perceptions of risk, risk aversion, and barriers to adoption of, 640
for management of downy mildew in vineyards, S24
for multiple-decision disease management as affected by weather input errors, 644
perceptions of risk, rational decision-making and, 654
Decline, as disease category, utility of, 404
Deep, S., S164
Deepthi, K., S62
Dehne, H., S65
Dehnen-Schmutz, K., 392
Dekena, D., 980
del Rio, L., S127

del Río, M. L., S10
del Rio Mandoza, L. E., S144, S147
del Rio Mendoza, L., S245
Del Rio Mendoza, L. E., S2.1
Delfosse, P., S47
Delgado, J. A., S62
Della Rocca, G., 1408
Demarino, Y. M., S22
Demethylation inhibitor fungicides, for *Sclerotinia homeocarpa* on turfgrass, S25
Demirci, F., S150
Demon, I., 725
Deng, J., S103
Deng, W., S31, S41
Deng, X., S41, S58
Denight, M., S23
Denny, T., S67
Deoxynivalenol (DON)
  Clonostachys rosea strain ACM941 for control of in wheat, S194
  Fusarium graminearum and
    on barley: effect of fungicides, S259; swathing vs. straight-cut combining and, S64
    on wheat, gene expression and, 1091
  Fusarium spp. and, on corn, S18, S22
  inoculation timing, mist duration, and isolate effects on, S244
dePamphilis, C., S239
Derera, J., S124
Dermastia, M., 1292
Derycke, S., 1168
DeSouza, S. P., S89
DesRochers, P., S262
Detemmerman, L., S193
Detergent, for *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on citrus in Brazil, S27, S28
Developing countries, production and distribution of quality planting materials, seed, and seed systems in, S232
Dewdney, M., S76, S138
Dewdney, M. M., S182
Dewhurst, C. F., S219
Dey, K., S229
Dey, K. K., S42
Dhileepan, K., S238
Dhillon, B., S208
Dhiman, C., S128
Di, D., S82
Di, R., S215
Diabrotica spp.
  D. barberi (northern corn rootworm), diapause in, S55
  D. virgifera (western corn rootworms)
    on conifers, S2.4
    on corn, S182
Diamondback moth. *See Plutella xylostella*
Diaphorina citri (Asian citrus psyllid)
  Candidatus Liberibacter asiaticus and
    detached-leaf assay for testing inoculativity of, S6
    differentially expressed virulence genes, S170
    localization of in vital organs, S6
    metagenomic analysis using BAC libraries, S205
    in Pakistan, S151
    seasonal variations, S138
Diaporthe spp., on soybean, S31, S103, S242
Diaporthe/Phomopsis complex, associated with Blueberry, S99
Dias, A., S93
Diaz, G. A., S42, S99
Diaz-Arias, M., S42
Díaz-Mínguez, J. M., 470
Dibiyantoro, A., S150
Dicamba, soybean and glyphosate-resistant weeds, S236
Dicarboximides, resistance of *Botrytis cinerea* against, S56
Dicentra spectabilis, *Tobacco rattle virus* in, molecular characterization of, S154
Dickeya spp. *See also Pectobacterium chrysanthemi*
  on *Oncidium* spp., S29
  type III secretion system of, S206
Dickinson, M., S53
Dickman, M. B., S86, S122
Dickson, D. W., S265
Dickstein, E. R., S130
Didymella spp.
  on faba bean, S135
  on watermelon, S89, S269
Didymellaceae, heterothallism in, S2.2
Diéguez-Uribeondo, J., 1013
Dienelt, M. M., S181
Dieryck, B., 1149
Dietrich, L. E. P., 996
Difenoconazole, *Fusicladosporium carpophilum* and *Alternaria* spp. on almond and, S54
Digennaro, P. M., S42
Digitaria spp., haloxyfop-methyl for control of, adjuvants, rain-free period and, S8
DiGuistini, S., S188
Dill, G. M., S47
Dill, J. F., S47
Dimocarpus longan (longan), pathogenic and non-pathogenic fungi associated with, S163
Dinakaran, D., S42, S56, S227
Dinesh Kumar, V., S145
Ding, M., S43
Ding, Y., S272, S275
Dingha, B. N., S53
Dintinger, J., 154
Dioscorea spp. (yam), overcoming poor seed systems for in developing countries, S232
Diospyros spp. (persimmon)
  Colleotrichum gloeosporioides and *Pestalotiopsis* sp. on, in Brazil, S17
  Mycosphaerella nawae on, leaf wetness duration requirements of, 1346
Diplodia spp.
  on grape, S39
  on pine, 334
Distribution, spatial, stochastic optimization method for estimation of, 1184
Dita, M., S43, S142
Dithane, assessment of rainfastness and efficacy of formulations, S2.6
Ditomaso, J. M., S238
Dittapongpitch, V., S186
Djalilov, F., S78
Djeddour, D., S179
Djeddour, D. H., S95
DMV. *See Dahlia mosaic virus*
DNA arrays, in plant pathogen detection, S214
DNAse signals, non-host plant defense against multiple pathogenic fungi and, S68
Do, H., S149
do Carmo, F. R., S43
Dobbs, J., S60
Dobesh, S., S73
Dobhal, S., S43, S59
Dobinson, K. F., S208, S250, S251
Doddapaneni, H., S43
Dodder. *See Cuscuta campestris*
Dodine, tank mixing of for apple scab, S80
Doerksen, T., S166
Dogwood. *See Cornus florida*
Dolezal, W. E., S46, S232
Dollar spot. *See Sclerotinia homeocarpa*
Domier, L. L., S86, 750
Dominguez, R. M., 470
DON. *See* Deoxynivalenol
Donald, P., S26
Dong, D., S107
Dong, H., S39
Dong, J., S44, S51
Dong, W., S202
Dong, W. B., S22
Donna, C. R., S44
Donner, M., S44
Donnua, S., S44
Donofrio, N., S5, S48
Donofrio, N. M., S76, S94, S116, S150, S273
Dor, E., 213
Dorigatti, I., 392
Dorleku, W., S44
Dornbusch, M. R., S29
Dorrance, A., S66, S100, S190
Dorrance, A. E., S48, S186, 1264
Dothistroma septosporum, on pine, sexual reproduction and gene flow of in British Columbia, 68
Dotson, A., S94
Dou, D., S230
Dou, W., S186
Douce, G., S161
Douce, G. K., S73
Doucet, D., 1149
Douhan, G. W., S35, 85, S135, S178
Doustseddigh, H., S44
Draper, M. A., S45, S73
Dreo, T., S19, S45
Drew, J. C., S77
Drift, aerial application and, S8
Drippy nut pathogen. *See Brenneria quercina*
Driscoll, W. W., S45
Driver, J., S108
Driver, J. G., S45, S173
Drought tolerance, *Sebacina vermifera*, switchgrass and, S60
Druffel, K., S68, S121, S164
Druffel, K. L., S182
Dry beans, disease prevalence and distribution in Nebraska, S70
Du, Y., S45
du Toit, L. J., S4, S194, S247, S248
Dual use dilemma, overview of, S217
Duan, X., S26, S45
Duan, Y., S68, S73, S202, S205, S206
Duan, Y. P., 1097
Dubler, W. D., S142
DuBose, V., S89
Dudley, N. S., S216
Duff-Farrier, C., S46
Duffy, B., S19, S45, S144, S145, S146, S232, 1234
Duffy, S., 445, 1136
Dugan, F. M., S46
Duisembekov, B., S177
Dull, A. J., S92
Dumroese, R., S171
Duncan, R. W., 425
Dunfee, A. P., S73
Dung, J. K., S46, S247
Dunkle, R. L., S46, S217
Dunlap, C. A., S160
Dupont, J., 1433
Durairaj, C., S227
Durand, M., S262
Duressa, D., S46
Durham, T., S48
Durrin, J. S., S47
Dutky, E. M., S117
Dutta, B., S183, S265
Duveiller, E., S168, S220, S223
Dwyer, J. D., S47
Dyer, A. T., S73
Dymiococcus spp. (mealybugs), *Pineapple mealybug wilt associated viruses* and, S229

Early Detection & Distribution Mapping System, overview of, S96
Earworm. *See Helicoverpa zea*
Eastburn, D. M., S203
Eastern filbert blight. *See Anisogramma anomala*
Eberhart, J. E., S137
Ebert, T., S138
Ebmeyer, E., 1209
Ebner, M. R., S274

Echinacea pallida (coneflower), phytoplasma on, S139
Echizenya, I., 575
Ectropis oblique nucleopolyhedrovirus (EoNPV), for control of tea looper, S194
Ectropis oblique (tea looper), on tea, S194
Edema, M. J., S218
Edgerton, T., S74
Edmunds, A. C., S2.2
Education, integrated pest management and, S234
Edwards, H. H., 894
Edwards, J. T., S132, S157
Edwards, M. C., S47
Effector proteins, PI-3-P and entry of into host cells, S230
Egel, D., S50
Egg-carrying behavior, termite control strategy based on, S233
Eggenberger, S., S274
Eggplant. *See Solanum melongena*
EHEC (enterohemorrhagic *E. coli*). *See E. coli* O157:H7
Ehr, B., S2.6
Ehteshamul-Haque, S., S8, S47, S173
Eid, S., S47
eIF4E genes, and *Potato virus Y* resistance, S64
Eigenbrode, S. D., S182
Ejeta, G., S232, S238
Ekesi, S., S224
Ekperigin, M. M., S6
Ekramoddoullah, A. K. M., 904
El Jarroudi, M., S47
El Mounadi, K., S48
El Salamouny, S., S225
Elaeis guineensis (oil palm)
  bacterial and fungal pathogens associated with, S131
  Coconut cadang-cadang viroid in, S85
  control measures for lethal wilt of, S255
  Ganoderma spp. on, S254
  molecular identification of microorganisms associated with, S254
  Oryctes rhinoceros on, S219
  pests of in Papua New Guinea, S219
  Phytophthora palmivora on, S253, S254
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa on, induced resistance and, S192
  Rhynchophorus palmarum and *Bursaphelenchus cocophilus* on, S254
  sudden wilt of, S253
Electronic nose technology
  for detection of *Burkholderia cepacia* on onion, S189
  for detection of termites in wood, S192
Elena, S. F., 1136
Elixirs of life, searching for new, S96
Elkahky, M. T., S13
El-Kassaby, Y., S51
Elling, A. A., S214
Elliott, M., S32, S48, S247, S248
Elliott, N. C., S157
Ellis, M. A., S221
Ellis, M. L., S48
Elmer, W. H., S48, S258
Elsinoe spp.
  E. ampelina, on grape, S26, S169
  E. australis, on sweet orange, S95
Elution-independent collection device, for rapid sampling for PCR assays, S44
Embellisia astragali, on *Astragalus adsurgens*, S102
Emerson, M., S267
Emerson, M. J., S27, S38, S49
Emmett, R. W., S169
Encapsulation methods, for carbon dioxide attractants and plant extracts as plant protection products, S182
Encarsia sophia, as whitefly parasitoid, S185
Endo, N., S49
Endoglucanase inhibitor proteins, of potato, S85
Endophytic bacteria
  for control of *Xylella fastidiosa*, S96
  shaping of plant communities by, S151
Endres, G., S2.6
Engelberth, J., S49
Engelberth, M., S49
Engels, R., S208
Engler, G., 945
English, J. T., S65, S199
Eni, A. O., S49
Enterobacter cloacae
  genetic diversity of environmental and clinical strains, S77
  for *Pythium ultimum* on cucumber, 271
Entomosporium sp., on red-tip photinia, drench and foliar fungicides for control of, S68
Entz, M., S102
EnvZ/OmpR system, *Erwinia amylovora* virulence and, S102
EopI gene, as host specificity factor for *Erwinia amylovora*, 935
Epiblema strenuana, for control of ragweed, S185
Epichloae
  collection of from tall fescue, S174
  ergot alkaloid gene expression studies and, S54
Epicoccum nigium, for control of *Cephalanoplos setosum*, S68
Epidemiology, networks in, 392
Epiphyas postvittana (light brown apple moth), phosphoglucose isomerase and, S70
Eradication zone, spatial sampling for detection of pathogen outside of, 725
Eremothecium coryli, on tomato and apple, brown marmorated stink bug feeding and, S22
Eretmocerus hayati, as whitefly parasitoid, S185
Ergot alkaloids
  gene cluster for synthesis of in clavicipitaceous fungi, S53
  in grass-endophyte association, S54
Erisyphe azaleae, on rhododendrons, S251
Erraitaimuthu, S. R., S140
Erraittaimuthu, S. R., S140
Erwinia amylovora
  on apple
    analysis of products evaluated for control of fire blight in the eastern United States, 512
    genes regulated by RcsB and RcsC in, S186
    Pantoea agglomerans E325 against on flower stigmas, S146, 1234
    RcsC sensor kinase from, 710
    streptomycin-resistant, S128
  biogeographic diversity analysis of, S45
  biological control of under field conditions, S60
  CRISPR arrays for species diversity evaluation and microbial source tracking, S118
  early detection of, S19
  EnvZ/OmpR and GrrS/GrrA systems and, S102
  EopI gene as host specificity factor, 935
  kasugamycin for management of, 192
  novel genes involved in pathogenesis of, S118
  from orchards in Washington and Oregon, plasmid content of, S26
  Pantoeae spp. for control of, S232
  on pear
    analysis of products evaluated for control of fire blight in the eastern United States, 512
    biological control of, 113, 299
    genes regulated by RcsB and RcsC in, S186
    RcsC sensor kinase from, 710
    streptomycin-resistant, S128
  quorum sensing and cyclic-di-GMP signaling systems in, S2.2
  streptomycin-resistant, 182
  on tobacco, type III secretion inhibitors and, S197
Erwinia carotovorum subsp. *carotovorum*. *See Pectobacterium carotovorum* subsp. *carotovorum*
Erwinia tracheiphila
  on cantaloupe, colonization through flower inoculation, S59
  on cucurbits, host specificity of, S158
Erysiphales, open access online database of, S154
Erysiphe necator
  Burkhard cyclone sampler for detection of, S106
  differential gene expression during conidiation in, 839
  on grape
    chasmothecia development and dispersal, S203
    effect of acute low temperature events on, S14
    effect of UV-A and UV-B on airborn conidia concentrations, S196
    inoculum detection for timing of fungicide application and, S249
    LAMP assays for detection of, S112
    mixed reproduction modes and spatial aggregation, S20
    Ren4 locus and resistance to, 502
    stability of QoI resistance, S274
    time lagged effects of weather variables on airborne spore concentrations, S197
    visual scouting, spore trapping systems, and bioindicators for detection of, S139
    volatile organic compound emission and, S174
Erysiphe spp., in ornamentals and herbs in Puerto Rice, S276
Esca-related pathogenic fungi
  characterization of in grape vine plants, S21
  Pythium oligandrum for control of, S21
Escherichia coli
  in irrigation water, management of, S100
  strain O157:H7
    detection of in fresh produce, S43
    house fly regurgitation spots as source of in leafy greens, S188
    on lettuce, transcriptomic analysis, S212
    persistence on plants, S212
    in produce production environment, S212
    Salmonella spp. and, multiplex PCR for, S77
Eshel, D., 436
Eskalen, A., S2, S49, S50, S111, S248, S249
Eskandari, F. M., S273
Esker, P., S31, S50, S191, S213, S223, 1122
Esker, P. D., 31, S241, S242, S245, 696
Esmenjaud, D., 945
Espindola, A., S41, S171
Espindola, A. S., S50
Esquivel, J. F., S119
Essential oils
  for control of brown blotch disease on *Agaricus bisporus*, S7
  for control of pinewood nematode, S137
Estevez, C., S154
Estévez de Jensen, C., S253, S276, S277, S278
Estock, M., S215
Ethylene
  and host resistance against *Ralstonia solanacearum* on tomato, S121
  overexpression in rice, resistance against *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Magnaporthe oryzae* and, S71
  and resistance against *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, 1311
Ethylene-response factor 5, *Tobacco mosaic virus* and, S198
Etta, C. E., S131
Eucalyptus spp.
  Ceratocystis fimbriata on
    climate change and, S81
    movement of genotypes within and among populations, 1005

diseases of, S215
Mycosphaerella spp. on, S140
Puccinia psidii on, S215
Eujayl, I. A., S172
Euphorbia esula/virgata, impact of plant pathogens on post-biocontrol restoration, S24
Euphorbia yellow mosaic virus (EuYMV), in leguminous weeds, S166
European canker. *See Neonectria galligena*
Euschistus servus (brown stink bug), transmission of *Pantoea agglomerans* on cotton and, S119
Eutypa spp., on grape, S14, S156
EuYSV. *See Euphorbia yellow mosaic virus*
EV-050 fungicide, as novel, broad-spectrum, and highly potent, S10
Evans, H., S179
Evans, H. C., S56, S95
Evans, R. G., S98
Evans, T. A., S94, S273
Everhart, S. E., S221
Everts, K., S72
Everts, K. L., S50, S120, S204
Evolution in plant viruses, disease management and, 1136
Excreta, as source of new elixir of life, S96
Exotic pests, crisis of in international commercial trade, S217
Exponentials, in modeling disease epidemics, different atmospheric conditions and, 1465
Exserohilum turcicum, on corn, S148, S252
Extracellular DNA (exDNA), plant defense responses and, S40
Eyre, C. A., 1408

Fabregar, E. G., S122
Fagus sylvatica (beech)
fungal endophytic community in, abundance and diversity, S7
Phytophthora plurivola on, S40
Fahmeed, F., S51
Fakhoury, A., S21, S79
Fakhoury, A. M., S11, S48, S113, S153, S171
Falconi, C. E., S51
Faleiro, J. R., S3
Falk, B. W., S130
Falk, K. C., S179
Fall armyworm. *See Spodoptera frugiperda*
Fall webworm. *See Hypantria cunea*
Fallopia japonica (Japanese knotweed)
Mycosphaerella spp. for control of, S56, S95
survey and screening classical biological control agents for, S179
Fallow periods, fungal and bacterial diversity in response to, S62
Fan, J., S34
Fan, Z., S82, S107
Fang, Q., S51
Fantino, E., S136
FAO (Food and Agriculture Organization)
IPM education in Asia and, S234
vegetable integrated pest management and farmer education in Asia and, S227
Farfan, L. C., S51
Fargione, M. J., S262
Farmer, A. D., S208
Farmer's Field School approach, in Burkina Faso, S125
Farnham, M., S189
Farzadfar, S., S62
Faske, J., S18
Faske, T. R., S267
Fassler, N., S51
Fatty acids, role in host–pathogen interactions, S230
Fayad, F., S155
Febres, V. J., S51
Fedak, G., S195
Fei, Z., S106
Feldman, E., S230
Feliciano-Rivera, M., S51
Feliziani, E., S156
Fellers, J., S208
Feltes, D., S110
Fenbuconazole, for *Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi* on blueberry, S176
Feng, C., S52
Feng, G., 620
Feng, P., S236
Feng, S., S66
Feng, T.-Y., 741
Fenpropathrin, for *Panonychus citri* on citrus, S186
Fereres, A., 1191
Feria, T. P., S10
Fernandes, J. C., S221
Fernández, M. B., S52
Fernandez-Aparicio, M., S239
Fernández-Muñoz, R., 1191
Fernando, D. G., S52, S102
Ferrandino, F. J., S259, S260
Ferreira, G., S43
Ferreira, J. J., 757
Ferreira, M. A., 1005
Ferrisia virgata (striped mealybug), as vector of *Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus, S73
Ferry, A. E., S52
Fescue, collection of fungal endophytes from, S174
Fichtner, E. J., 492
Ficke, A., S223
Ficus, *Xanthomonas campestris* on, S26
Fiedler, K., S52
Fiehn, O., S174
Fieland, V. J., S65
Field dodder. *See Cuscuta campestris*
Fig, *Fig mosaic virus* in, S97
Fig leaf mottle-associated virus (FLMaV-1), in Saudi Arabia, S5
Fig mosaic virus (FMV)
characterization and epidemiological aspects of, S97
in Saudi Arabia, S5
Figueira, A. R., S57, S200
Figueiredo, J. F., S145
Figueiredo, R. S., S52
Filho, A. C., S43
Filion, M., S9, S98, S130
Filippi, M. C., S52, S167
Fillinger, S., 1176
Finlay, K. J., S53
Finley, A., 392
Fir. *See Abies* spp.; *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
Fire ant venom alkaloids, for control of *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* on tomato, S101
Fire blight. *See Erwinia amylovora*
Fish, T., S63
Fish emulsion, for potato scab management and potato yield enhancement, S1
Fisher, T. W., S162
Fjellstrom, R., S156
Flagellin, of *Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus, host defense response induced by, S206
Flanery, M. C., S53
Flath, K., S53
Flavonoids, grapevine leafroll disease and, S67
Fleischmann, F., S40
Fletcher, J., S7, S9, S16, S41, S43, S50, S59, S65, S81, S135, S155, S171, S188
Flett, B. E., S18
FliD gene, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* and, S37
Flint, L. J., S53
FLMaV-1. *See Fig leaf mottle-associated virus*
Florea, S., S53, S54
Flores, F. J., S59
Floyd, C., S2.2
Floyd, C. M., S243
Fludioxonil
for control of post harvest fruit decay, S37
Typhula ishikariensis and, S17
Fluensulfone for *Meloidogyne incognita*
on cucumber and pepper, S97
on pepper, S131
Fluopicolide
Phytophthora capsici strains resistant to, risk assessment of, S110
Fluopyram
for control of *Sclerotium cepivorum* on onion, S52
for diseases of horticultural and row crops, S54, S125
Fluorothiazole-ester, for induction of systemic acquired resistance, S233
Flurprimidol, and demethylation inhibitor fungicides for *Sclerotinia homeocarpa* on turfgrass, S25
Flutriafol, for *Cercospora beticola* on sugar beet, S22
Fluxapyroxad, as new broad-spectrum fungicide, S172
FMV. *See Fig mosaic virus*
Fonseca, M. N., S43, S152
Food security
in Africa, witchweed as challenge to, S238
climate change and, S240
EU network of excellence for, S65
importance of seed and seed systems to, S232
Foote, P., S172
Foote, T., S89
Forbes, G. A., S62, S133, S183
Forensic plant pathology
establishment of foundational Federal-academic partnership for, S16
overview of, S217
validation of rtPCR assays for, S81
Forest pathogens
associated with bark beetles infesting conifers, S204
forest products protection and, S197
historical pathways of introduction of, S137
Forest *Phytophthorasi* of the world website, overview of, S137
Formosa lily. *See Lilium formosanum*
Forrez, I., 996
Forry, B., S119
Forster, H., S2, S54, S111, S118
Förster, H., 1013
Foster, G. R., S46
Foster, J. E., S216
Fought, L., S54, S125
Fouly, H., S54
Fourie, P. H., S54
Fourier transform infrared (FTIR) spectroscopy, for differentiation of phytopathogens, S143
Fournier, E., 1433
Fouts, D. E., S212
Fox, A., S53
Fox, A. D., 644
FRAC. *See* Fungicide Resistance Action Committee
Fragaria × *ananassa* (strawberry)
arthropod management practices and increased productivity of, S146
black root rot disease complex on, S108, S178
Botrytis cinerea on
control of by volatile organic compounds of *Candida intermedia*, 859
forecast system for control of, S140
Colletotrichum acutatum on
forecast system for control of, S140
management of, S27
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on, S203
demonstration trialing of drip fumigants for, S129
on-farm research for implementation of methyl bromide alternatives, S45
fungal communities in roots and soils, S173
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *fragariae* on, S79
Macrophomina phaseolina on
ASI-261 for control of, S156
manipulation of resident biology for sup-

pression of, S117
resident biology in brassicaceae seed meal amended soil, S249
methyl bromide alternatives and sting nematode management, S129
microbial ecology of fumigated vs. nontreated soils, S139
nematodes on, crop rotation for suppression of, S160
pathogens causing root and crown diseases in greenhouse, S203
Phytophthora capsici on, S43
Rhizopus stolonifer on, glucoraphane and, S128
Strawberry pallidosis associated virus in, S229
Verticillium dahliae on, S261
Fraire, S., S54
Fraisse, C. W., S140
Franc, G., S48
Francis, D. M., 1217
Francis, M. I., S55
Francki, M. G., 1278
Franco, C. C. S., 923
Frankel, S. J., S137
Frankliniella occidentalis (western flower thrips)
on tomato, influence of control programs on *Tomato spotted wilt virus* incidence, S250
Tomato chlorotic spot virus and *Groundnut ringspot virus* on tomato and, S189
and *Tomato spotted wilt virus* infection, differentially expressed proteins in response to, S12
Frankliniella williamsi (corn thrips), *Maize chlorotic mottle virus* and, S24
Frantz, G., S189
Frare, G. F., S110
Frary, A., 154
Freakenomics, of plant protection, S213
Frederick, R. D., 535
Freeland, E., S55, S201
Freeman, A., S53
Freeman, J. H., S136
Freeman, S., S168, 828
French, B. W., S55
French, J. M., S55
French, R., S171, S2.6
French, R. D., S268
French-Monar, R. D., S163, S265, S277
FRET probe genotyping, of *Xylella fastidiosa* strains, S18
Frey, J., S90
Frey, J. E., S45, 105
Friskop, A., S243
Friskop, A. J., S2.2
Fritz, A. K., S18
Frog eye leaf spot disease. *See Cercospora sojana*
Frohning, J. R., S2.3
Fruit flies. *See also Bactrocera* spp., effectiveness of parasitoids for control of, S219
Fry, W., S261, S263
Fry, W. E., S25, S62
Ftayeh, R. M., 1355
Ftf1 gene, and virulence of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *phaseoli* on bean, 470
Fu, B., S102
Fu, J., S194
Fu, Y., S83, S202, S207
Fu, Y. Y., S55
Fuchs, A., 1471
Fuchs, M., S63, S132, 1446
Fuchs, M. F., S4, S237
Fudal, I., S230
Fuji, S., S56
Fujie, M., S2, S55
Fujimura, M., S13, S56
Fujiyoshi, P., S56, S156, S178
Fukuda, K., S3
Fukumoto navel orange. *See Citrus sinensis*
Fulmer, A. M., S56
Fulton, J., S123
Fumonisins
Aspergillus niger and
on corn and peanut, S135
nontoxigenic strains, S136
in corn, reduction of by biocontrol strains of *Aspergillus flavus*, S1
Fusarium spp. on corn and, S18, S22, S206
human exposure to in Guatemala, neural tube defects and, S222
Fung, C. H., S55
Fungaro, M. H. P., 416
Fungicide Resistance Action Committee (FRAC), overview of, S235
Fungicides
for *Alternaria* spp.
A. alternata on citrus, resistance to, S182
A. porri on onion, S42
A. solani: on potato, S60, S190; on tomato, S2
application of to winter wheat in absence of fungal disease, lack of economic benefit of, 323
application on disease-resistant wheat, S132
for *Asochyta rabiei* on chickpea, detection of resistance, S62
azoxystrobin
for *Alternaria solani* on tomato, S2
for *Cercospora sojana* on soybean, resistance to, S132
for *Cercospora zeae-maydis* on corn, S31
for *Rhizoctonia solani* on sugar beet, S89, S245
biorational, for *Monilinia* spp. on peach, S97
for black root rot disease complex on strawberry, S108
for *Botrytis cinerea*
on apple: multiple resistance phenotypes and, S90; resistance against, 1385
on blackberry, S151
for *Cercospora* spp.
C. beticola on sugar beet, S22
C. kikuchii, on soybean, S241
C. sojina on soybean, resistance against, S267, S2.9
C. zeae-maydis on corn, S31, S242
chlorothalonil, turfgrass molds and, S17
for *Colletotrichum* spp. on apple
C. acutatum, S2.5
C. gloeosporioides, S2.5
for corn, previous crop history and response, S242
creeping bentgrass secondary metabolites and, S165
cucurbit powdery mildew populations, resistance and, S99
Dithane, assessment of rainfastness and efficacy of formulations, S2.6
effect of treatments on barley, S180
effect on mycophagous coccinellid, S250
for *Entomosporium* sp. on photinia, S68
for *Erysiphe necator* on grape
inoculum detection for timing of application, S249
stability of resistance, S274
EV-050, as novel, broad-spectrum, and highly potent, S10
fenbuconazole, for *Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi* on blueberry, S176
fenhexamid, for *Botrytis cinerea* on grape, S158
fludioxonil
for control of post harvest fruit decay, S37
turfgrass molds and, S17
fluensulfone, for *Meloidogyne incognita* on cucumber and pepper, S98
fluopicolide, *Phytophthora capsici* strains resistant to, S110
fluopyram
for diseases of horticultural and row crops, S54
for diseases of horticultural crops, S125
fluxapyroxad, as new broad-spectrum fungicide, S172
foliar corn, profitability of in Illinois, S189
for *Fusarium* spp.
F. avenaceum and *Rhizoctonia solani* on faba bean, S30
F. graminearum: on barley, S259; on wheat, S160
F. virguliforme, on soybean, S246
for *Fusicladium effusum* on pecan, S11
Fusicladosporium carpophilum and *Alternaria* spp. on almond and, S54
for *Glomerella cingulata* on walnut, S99
integrated pest management in apple and, S213
IR-4 Project registration for specialty crops, S176
laboratory methods for detecting and characterizing resistance to, S228
for management of early blight and Septoria leaf spot in tomato, S51
meta-analysis of corn yield response to, 1122
metconazole, for *Rhizoctonia solani*, on sugar beet, S118
mixing of for delaying resistance, 1224
for *Monilinia fructicola* on cherry and peach, S2.6
new broad-spectrum
for brown patch and dollar spot diseases of turfgrass, powdery milder of pumpkin, and septoria leaf spot of tomato, S259
for lentil, field pea, and chickpea, S115
for pome fruits, stone fruits, fruiting vegetables, and potatoes, S184
for *Ophisphaerella korrae* on bermudagrasses, S177
for papaya postharvest diseases, S133
penthiopyrad
for *Colletotrichum cereale*, S261
partitioning and efficacy in apple leaves, S142
uptake and translocation in wheat leaves, S141, S142
for *Phytophthora* spp.
P. capsici: on pepper, S94, S115; resistance against, S79; on squash, S94
on pepper, S74, S94, S115
P. ramorum, zoospore germination inhibition by, S248
for *Podosphaera xanthii*
on cucurbits, S118
on pumpkin, S261
potato varieties with reduced requirements for, S15
priaxor
as new broad-spectrum for use in row crops, S51
for pome fruits, stone fruits, fruiting vegetables, and potatoes, S184
prochloraz, for *Fusarium fujikuroi* on rice, S91
propiconazole
Fusicladosporium carpophilum and *Alternaria* spp. on almond and, S54
for *Sclerotinia homeocarpa* on turfgrasses, resistance to, S262
turfgrass molds and, S17
Typhula ishikariensis and, S17
prothioconazole, for *Cylandrocladium* spp. on peanut, S19
for *Puccinia* spp.
P. graminis f. sp. *tritici* on wheat, S243
P. helianthi on sunflower, S243
P. hemerocallidis on daylily, S22
P. polysora on corn in Georgia, S9
pyraclostrobin, effect of on corn stalk health, S2.8
for *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* on wheat, resistance against, S2.7
for *Pythium* spp.

on bean, S69
on edamame soybean, S14
quinone outside inhibitor (QOI), for *Cercospora zeae-maydis* on corn, S31
resistance of *Botrytis cinerea* against, S56
resistance to as global issue, S235
for *Rhizoctonia solani*
on creeping bentgrass, S41
on soybean, post-emergence herbicides and, S203
for *Sclerotinia* spp.
S. homeocarpa on turfgrasses, S25, S79, S87, S192
S. sclerotiorum, characterization of sensitivity, S2.1
for *Sclerotium cepivorum* on onion, S52
SDHI, mutation range leading to resistance against, S166
sedaxane
as part of comprehensive seed care product for broad spectrum disease protection of small grains, S165
for *Rhizoctonia solani* on corn and soybean, S132
for seed treatment use, S133
sensitivity of *Magnaporthe grisea* to, S45
silicon, sorghum anthracnose and, S152
for soybean, economic analysis of, S2.1
SYP-Z048, for *Monilinia fructicola*, S34
triforine, for *Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi* on blueberry, S176
for turfgrass diseases, S211
for *Uromyces appendiculatus* on bean, S2.7
use of on soybean, economic impacts of, S15
for *Venturia inaequalis*, on apple, S114, S242, S274, S2.3
Funnell-Harris, D. L., S243
Furtado, E. L., S110
Furuya, H., S56
Furuya, N., S56, S72, S95, S116, S173, S179, S188
Fusarium head blight. *See Fusarium graminearum*; *Gibberella zeae*
Fusarium spp.
F. asiaticum, on wheat, nivalenol-type populations of, 124
on asparagus, S258
F. avenaceum, on faba bean, fungicide seed treatments for, S30
on bean, inheritance of resistance, S124
F. circinatum, on *Pinus radiata*, S174
on corn
drydown rates, environmental factors, and resistance, S251
mycotoxins associated with in South Africa, S18
F. culmorum, on wheat in southeastern Idaho, S16
on Douglas fir, S171
empirical models for predicting epidemics of in U.S., S170
F. fujikuroi, on rice
hot water treatment for seed disinfection and germination, S155
resistance to prochloraz, S91
F. graminearum
on barley: effect of fungicides on yields and deoxynivalenol levels, S259; swathing vs. straight-cut combining and, S64
cinnamic-derived acids and, 929
on corn, role of mycotoxins in seedling infection and, S22
inoculation timing, mist duration, and isolate effects on, S244
on pea, gene expression during root infection, S35
on soybean, mapping partial resistance to, S48
on wheat: climate, weather, and heterogeneity of, S221; *Clonostachys rosea* strain ACM941 for control of, S194; *Cryptococcus flavenescens*, triazole fungicides and, S160; deoxynivalenol biosynthesis-related gene expression during colonization by, 1091; molecular and phenotypic variation of German populations, S120; nivalenol-type populations of, 124; transcriptome analysis of infection by different chemotypes, S52
from koa trees, species profile and genetic variation in, S146
F. lateritium, on hazelnut, 679
F. moniliforme, on rice, silver nanoparticles for control of, S36
newly detected populations of, S57
organic sulfide fumigants for suppression of in greenhouse, S112
F. oxysporum
on *Arabidopsis thaliana*, volatile-mediated plant growth promotion and, S16
on *Brassica rapa*, *Appharknessia* sp. for control of, S37
f. sp. *ciceris*, 250
comparative genomic analysis of, S208
f. sp. *cubense*, on banana: comparative transcriptome analysis of, S43; control of, S89; field resistance of selected cultivars, S122; impact on export and subsistence banana production, S142; vegetative compatibility group characterization of, S122
f. sp. *fragariae*, on strawberry, S79
genome dynamics of species complex, S208
on koa tree, S165, S216
on lambs lettuce, S65
on lettuce, S31
f. sp. *lycopersici*, identification of, S142
f. sp. *niveum*, on watermelon, S50, S72, S159, S204
nonpathogenic, on cucumber, control of Fusarium wilt disease and, S37
F. oxysporum f. sp. *vasinfectum*, on cotton, S162
on peach, S197
f. sp. *phaseoli*, on bean, new virulence groups in, 470
f. sp. *radicis-cucumerinum*, on cucumber, soil suppressiveness in organic-amended soil, S91
f. sp. *radicis-lycopersici*: identification of, S142; on tomato, rhizobacterial induction of systemic resistance and, S65
on rocket, S65
on rose, S59
f. sp. *spinaciae*, on spinach, S248
on sugar beet, S2.5
f. sp. *vasinfectum*, on corn, root-knot nematode and, S270
on palms, detection in Nevada, S125
F. pseudograminearum, on wheat
fungal community analysis through ITIS sequencing, S73
QTL for resistance, S144
simple model for management of, S12
on snap bean and soybean, chloride salt and changes in tap root calcium partitioning, S26
F. solani
on citrus in California, S48
Trichoderma harzianum and, S91
on sorghum
diversity and pathogenicity of, S36
effect of sorghum genotype on, S243
on soybean
association with *Heterodera glycines*, S42
distribution and frequency of isolation of in Iowa, S42
species complex and related mycotoxins, 960
on strawberry, S108
on sugar beet, freshly harvested and stored, 1330
on sunflower, S2.1
Trichoderma koningi genes in *Materhizium anisopliae* and, S33
F. tricinctum, for control of *Cephalanoplos setosum*, S68
F. verticillioides
on corn: genetic diversity of, S88; *B. mojavensis* for control of, S12; movement of fungus, fumonisins, and biomarkers of exposure, S206; role of mycotoxins in seedling infection and, S22
on corn and rice, association between isolates from, S88
on wheat and maize in China, S82
F. virguliforme
on soybean: controlling with seed treatment, S124; defining interactome underlying, S153; differential gene expression and, S149; distribution and impact in Minnesota, S2.2; fungicide seed treatments for, S246; *Fvfsr1* gene and, S79; genes and pathways involved in development of disease, S113; interaction with soybean cyst nematodes in roots, S175; recombinant inbred line for resistance against, S87; rhizosphere microbial communities and nematodes and, S171; soybean cyst nematode and, S2.8
and soybean cyst nematode, soil suppressiveness against, 878
on wheat, isolated from sugar beet, 1338
Fusicladium effusum, on pecan
nickel and severity of, S193
phosphite for control of, S17
predictive model for, S267
QoI resistance monitoring and, S11
standard area diagrams for assessment of, S196
weather-based predictions for, S138
Fusicladosporium carpophilum, on almond
natural fungicide resistance and, S54
QoI-resistant populations, S111
Fuwa, H., S75
Fvfsr1 gene, *Fusarium virguliforme* on soybean and, S79

Gabler, F., 502
Gac systems, *Pseudomonas* biological control strains and, S45
Gadal, L., S169
Gadkar, V. J., S9, S98, S130
Gadoury, D., S14
Gadoury, D. M., S223, 839
Gaeumannomyces graminis
on rice, mode of infection, S202
on wheat, S118, S201, 1481
Gagnevin, L., 887
Gai, C. S., S96
Gaitán, A. L., S7
Gajendran, G., S42, S56, S227
Galactomyces spp., molecular identification of, S118
Galagan, J., S208
Gale, L. R., S57, 124
Gale, S. W., 124
Galperin, M., S38
Galvani, C., S10
Galvez, L., S2.3
Galvez, L. C., S97
Galvino-Costa, S., S57
Galvino-Costa, S. B., S57
Gamarra, H., S57
Gamby, K., S60
Gamby, K. T., S228
Gamliel, A., S65, S92
Gandhi, K., S58, S143
Ganiger, M. C., S58
Ganoderma spp.

for control of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* on pepper, S154
on ironwood, S216
on oil palm, S254
Gao, D., S58
Gao, L., S58
Gao, Q., S230
Gao, X., S59, S230
Gao, Y., S58
Garbelotto, M., 1408
García, J. A., 611
García-Mariscal, K., S133
Garcia-Pedrajas, M. D., S208
García-Sánchez, M.-A., 470
García-Velasco, R., S59, S128
Garcinia mangostana (mangosteen), *Pestalotiopsis* sp. on, S89
Gardener, B. M., S231
Gardner, A., 323
Gardner, D., S2
Garibaldi, A., S65, S66
Garita, L., S255
Garland-Campbell, K., S144
Garlic. *See Allium sativum*
Garrett, K. A., S62, S182
Garrett, L. J., S20
Garrett, W., S126
Garrido, P., S2
Garrido, P. A., S59
Garzo, E., 1191
Garzon, C. D., S2, S9, S50, S59, S133, S183
Gaskins, V. L., S86, S141, S183
Gasore, E. R., S6
Gast, T., S84
Gaszczyk, K., S18
GATA-family transcription factors, *Magnaporthe oryzae* virulence and, S2.8
Gatch, E. W., S247, S248
Gates Foundation, seed supply challenges in sub-Saharan Africa and, S232
Gaultheria fragrantissima, essential oil from for control of pinewood nematode, S137
Gautam, D., S59
Gautier, A., 1433
Gealy, D., S236
Gebben, S. J., S59
Gebhart, D., S23
Geddens, R. M., S141, S142
Gelineau van Waes, J., S222
Gellért, Á., S126
Geminiviruses
in chili pepper fields, S54
RNAi-mediated silencing and, S207
transcriptional regulation of complementary sense genes in, S173
whiteflies vectoring in peppers in Indonesia, S150
Genetic engineering. *See also* Transgenic crops
risk assessment studies on safety of disease-resistant crops, S237
visual representations of in online media, S155
Genger, R., S31
Genin, S., S168
GenomiPhi DNA amplification kit, for preparation of plant DNA, S273
Gent, D., S141
Gent, D. H., 640, 644, 805, 1112, 1366
Gent, M. P., S48
George, D., S238
Geosmithia spp.
G. morbida, on walnut
complexity of population structure in US, S201
disease progress in Oregon, S146
genomic and transcriptome analysis, S201
Pityophthorus juglandis and, S138
walnut twig beetle and, S55
western oak bark beetle in oak in California and, S249
Geotrichum candidum, on tomato, post-harvest disease management, S52
Gerald, M., S59
Geraldine, A. M., S60, S109
Geraldino, P., S57
Gerami, E., S60
Geranium sp., *Botrytis cinerea* on, S2.4
Gerberich, K. M., S2.3
Gerbore, J., S21
Gevens, A. J., S60, S162, S246
Ghabrial, S. A., S86, S101
Ghasemi, A., S174
Gherkin. *See Cucumis sativus*
Ghimire, S., S74
Ghimire, S. R., S60
Ghosh, S., S85, S191
Ghoshroy, K., S98
Ghoshroy, S., S98
Giachetto, P., S43
Giampetruzzi, A., S43
Gibberella spp.
G. circinata, on pine, S167
G. fujikuroi, on rice, sodium hypochlorite for control of, S165
G. zeae
on barley, trichothecene profiling and population genetic analysis of, 687
chlamydospore-like structure formation by, S169
functional analysis of two acetyl coA synthetases in, S100
on wheat: biological control agents for, S200; cytological alterations induced by combinatorially selected defense peptides, S65; fungal mating pheromone peptides and, S199
Gibberellins, potato purple top phytoplasma on tomato and, S272, S275
Gibson, D., S39
Gibson, P., S124
Giesler, L., S2.8
Giesler, L. J., S2.9
Gigaspora margarita, and aphids on wheat, S2
Gigot, J. A., S248
Gilardi, G., S65
Gilbert, C., S172
Gilbertson, R., S60
Gilbertson, R. L., S13, S32, S95, S119, S137, S210, S228, S250, 425
Gildow, F. E., S176, 627
Giles, K. L., S157
Gillett, J. M., S160
Gilley, M., S61
Gilligan, C. A., 725
Gill-Langarica, E. M., S154
Gil-Salas, F. M., 1365
Ginger. *See Zingiber officinale*
Ginzberg, I., 436
Giordano, P. R., S2.3
Giraldez, R., 757
Giraud, F., S47
Giroux, M. J., S25
GIS (geographic information systems), plant disease monitoring system based on, S91
Gitaitis, R., S125, S189
Gladiolus sp., *Uromyces transversalis* on, S181
Glasa, M., 980
Glass, K., S162
Glassy-winged sharpshooter. *See Homialodisca vitripennis*
Glawe, D. A., S251
Glazebrook, J., S208
Gleason, M. L., S2.6
Glenn, A. E., S206
Global food security short courses, for enhancement of urban forestry education, S38
Globodera spp. (cyst nematodes)
morphological and molecular characterization of populations from Oregon and Idaho, 480
G. pallida, control and eradication of, S59
G. rostochiensis, on potato, deregulation of fields formerly infested with, S22
Glogoza, P., S2.6
Glomerella cingulata, on walnut, S99
Glomus intraradices, and aphids on wheat, S2
Glover, K. D., S87, S244, S2.4
GLRaV. *See Grapevine leafroll associated viruses*
Glucanases
from *Pichia guilliermondii* and *Metschnikowia* spp., S66
from *Trichoderma harzianum*, S248
Glucoraphane
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on broccoli and, S98
Rhizopus stolonifer on strawberry and, S128
Glycine max (soybean)
Aphis glycines and, identification of common fungi infecting, S153
bean bug on, pheromone trap catches, timing of invasion and, S48
Bradyrhizobium japonicum on, normal nodulation, 14-3-3- protein and, S150
Cercospora spp. on
C. kikuchii: cercosporin biosynthesis and, S30, S264; effect of mineral nutrients on, S269; foliar fungicides and, S241; fungicide efficacy and timing of application, S268
C. sojina: azoxystrobin-resistant, S132; fungicide-resistant, S267; QoI-resistant populations, S2.9; survival on leaves, S203
Colletotrichum spp. on, S197, S242
Conidiobolus thromboides on, S153
cyst nematode and sudden death syndrome of, soil suppressiveness against, 870
Diaporthe spp. on
identification of accessions with resistance against, S103
D. phaseolorum, S31, S242
dicamba-resistant, glyphosate-resistant weeds and, S236
discovery of new rust genes using next generation sequencing, S209
fungicide use on, economic impacts of, S15, S2.1
Fusarium spp. on
distribution and frequency of isolation of in Iowa, S42
Fusarium graminearum, mapping partial resistance to, S48
Heterodera glycines and, S42
F. virguliforme: controlling with seed treatment, S124; defining interactome underlying, S153; differential gene expression and, S149; distribution and impact in Minnesota, S2.2; fungicide seed treatments for, S246; *Fyfsr1* gene and, S79; genes and pathways involved in development of disease, S113; interaction with soybean cyst nematodes in roots, S175; recombinant inbred line for resistance against, S87; rhizosphere microbial communities and nematodes and, S171; soybean cyst nematode and, S2.8
G-protein coupled receptors in, plant defense responses and, S25
Heterodera glycines on
corn-soybean rotation systems and, S2.8
B. firmus for control of, in vitro mobility and, S161
Fusarium spp. and, S42
plant diseases associated with, S209
proteome reference map for, S126
Macrophomina phaseolina on
genes involved in phaseolinone production by, S11
qPCR detection assay for in roots, S11
Maturity Group IV, maintaining seed quality of, S5
Meloidogyne incognita on

impact and management of, S267
potential resistance to, S99
meta-analysis to determine effects of disease management measures in, 31
occurrence and diagnosis of diseases of in Korea, S100
Pandora neoaphidis on, S153
pathogens of, chloride salt and changes in tap root calcium partitioning, S26
Phakopsora spp. on
archaeophytopathology of, S244
P. pachyrhizi: aerial application for control of, S8; extended latent infection period with, S269; identification of resistance genes in Hyuuga soybean, 535; near isogenic lines, resistance and, S58; neural networks for pattern recognition in, S123; penetration and establishment of, 894; silicon amendment and resistance to, S257; virus-induced gene silencing and, S139
Phomopsis spp. on
identification of accessions with resistance against, S103
stink bugs and, S85
widespread latent and pathogenic infection in Minnesota, S243
Phytophthora sojae on
avr1a gene and, S246
comparison of genes underlying two QTL conferring partial resistance to, S186
mapping QTL conferring resistance to, S186
new race of in Argentina, S64
QTL conferring partial resistance, S100
Rps gene loci and, S66
Pythium spp. on
P. aphanidermatum on, seed exudates and resistance to, S11
effect of fungicide seed treatments on, S14
P. irregulare on, mapping partial resistance to, S48
P. ultimum on, *Reynoutria* sp. for control of, S172
Rhizoctonia solani on
Heterodera glycines and, S157, S2.3
post-emergence herbicides, strobulurin fungicides and, S203
Reynoutria sp. for control of, S172
sedaxane for control of, S132
RNAi-based resistance to mixed viral infections in, 1264
Rotylenchulus reniformis on, potential resistance to, S99
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum on
Coniothyrium minitans for control of, S126, S245
mycoparasites of, S2.4
sclerotial viability and, S83
spatial characterization of favoral climate conditions for rust on, S155
susceptibility of to single and multiple viral infections in Nigeria, S78
Thielaviopsis basicola on
effect of seed treatments on, S27
as emerging problem in Arkansas, S38
University of Arkansas disease screening project for, S48
Xanthomonas axonopodis on, virulence factors involved in, S32
Glynn, J. M., S105
Glynn, N. C., S61
Glyphosate
deposit structure, biological efficacy and, S13
impacts on plant disease and plant health and yield, S93
managing weeds resistant to in soybean, S236
non-target effects on apples, S262
for *Rhizoctonia solani* on sugar beet, negative interactions with azoxystrobin, S126
Gmitter, F. G., S51
Goates, B. J., S127
Gödecke, R., 1338
Godonou, I., S224
Godsey, C., S40
Godsey, C. B., S265
Goenaga, R., S277
Goenaga, R. J., S163
Goesmann, A., S19, S144
Goharzad, F., S122
Gokte-Narkhedkar, N., S61
Gold, S., S84
Gold, S. E., S208
Goldberg, N., S55
Goldberger, E., S163
Goldwasser, Y., S239
Golino, D., S134
Golino, D. A., S61, S62
Golnaraghi, A., S62
Golod, J., S161
Golovinomyces sp., on acalifa, S253
Golzar, H., 1278
Gomes de Oliveira, H., S254
Gomez-Alpizar, L., S153
Gomez-Montano, L., S62
Gonsalves, D., S237
Gonzales, M. A., S62
Gonzalez, A., S111, S172
Gonzalez, M. F., S120
González-Díaz, J. G., S59
Gonzalez-Franco, A. C., S154
Goo, H., S74
Goodwin, P. H., S182, S211
Goodwin, S., S243
Goodwin, S. B., S208, 1251
Gooseberry vein banding associated virus (GVBaV), in *Ribes* spp., S194
Gopalakrishnan, S., S62
Gordon, T., S109
Gordon, T. R., S79, S152, S167, S174
Gore, J., S5, S85
Gorris, M. T., 611
Gorsoy, G., S24
Goss, E. M., S62, S65, 166
Gossen, B., S30
Gossen, B. D., S77, 1424
Gossypium spp. (cotton)
Cotton leaf curl virus in, isolate diversity, breakdown of resistance and, S30
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *vasinfectum* on, S162
Meloidogyne incognita on
engineering resistance by RNAi mediated silencing of parasitism genes of, S61
field morphology and, S111
QTL analysis for transgressive resistance, S187
Thielaviopsis basicola and, S209
nematodes on
host resistance, S265
management of in multiple soil types with Telone II, S266
Pantoea agglomerans on, transmission by brown stink bug, S119
Pythium ultimum on, *Reynoutria* sp. for control of, S172
reniform nematode on, *B. firmus* strain GB-126 for control of, S29
Rhizoctonia solani on, *Reynoutria* sp. for control of, S172
Rotylenchulus reniformis on, soil moisture content and, S123
seaweed for suppression of root diseases of, S8
Thielaviopsis basicola on, S111, S209
virus-induced gene silencing for assessing gene function in, S21
Goswami, R., S245, S2.7
Goswami, R. S., S35, S62, S138, S242, S2.5
Gothandapani, S., S164
Goto, T., S188
Gottula, J., S63
Gottwald, T., S213
Gottwald, T. R., S17, 1184
Gougherty, A., S63, S222, S2.3
Govaerts, B., S226
Govindarajulu, M., S150
Gowda, S., S68, S81, S206
Goyer, C., S9
G-protein coupled receptors, in soybean, plant defense responses and, S25
Grabau, E. A., 786
Grabherr, M., S208
Grabowski, M., S48
Grabowski, M. A., S63
Graça, R. N., S215
Grafting
Cherry leafroll virus in walnut and, S111
for control of *Ralstonia solanacearum* on tomato, S136
for management of *Verticillium dahliae* on tomato, S79
Graham, J. H., S17, S55, S84
Graham, M. A., S139
Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg, fungal diseases of winter wheat in, S47
Granke, L., S63, S149
Granke, L. L., 1061
Grant, J. A., S179
Grant, S. J., S251
Grape. *See Vitis* spp.
Grapefruit. *See Citrus paradisi*
Grapevine fanleaf virus (GFLV)
engineering into plant expression vector, S63
virus-derived constraints for resistance against, S132
Grapevine leafroll-associated viruses (GLRaV)
Grapevine leafroll-associated virus 1
as genetically diverse population in wine grape cultivars, S4
in grape, as genetically diverse population, 1446
Grapevine leafroll-associated virus 3
5′ nontranslated region and replication of, S81
foliar insecticidal treatments for, S85
on grape, genetic diversity in 3′ terminal region of, 445
impacts of on wine grape cultivar, S4
Grapevine leafroll-associated virus 7, detection of, S4
effect of seasonal changes on titer and distribution in vine, S134
effects of on anthocyanins and flavonoids, S67
hosts as reservoirs for spread of, S61
overview of, S229
proposed guidelines for sample processing and downstream detection of, S134
rapid and real-time detection of, S144
Grapevine vein clearing virus (GVCV)
genome sequence of, S202
in grape, 1081
Grasses, USDA-APHIS quarantine program for, S114
Grau, C. R., S241
Gray, S., S63, S64
Gray, S. M., S88, 778, 1052
Gray leaf spot (GLS). *See Cercospora zeae-maydis*; *Magnaporthe grisea*
Green leaf volatiles, of corn, as plant defense mechanism, S48
Green manure. *See* Cover crops
Green Muscle, for control of hopper bands of locusts and sahelian grasshoppers, S224
Greenwald, C. J., S64
Greenwald, J. W., S64
Greer, A. M., S38
Greer, C. A., 85
Greer, G., S87
Gregoire, T., S2.6
Gregory, N. F., S273

Gregory, S., S222
Griffin, T. S., 135
Griffiths, W., S53
Grigoras, I., S64
Grigoriev, I. V., S208
Grijalba, P. E., S64, S136
Grisham, M. P., S64
Grizard, D., S21
Gronenborn, B., S64
Grosmannia clavigera, on pine, S188
Gross, D., 1285
Gross, D. C., S64
Gross, N. W., S65, S199
Gross, P., S64
Gross, T., S21
Grosser, J. W., S55
Groth, D. E., S166, S266
Groundnut ringspot virus (GRSV), on tomato, S189
Groundnuts, biological control of root rots of, S164
Grove, G., S112, S196, S197
Grove, G. G., S106, S203, S249
Groves, R., S31
Groves, R. L., S130
GrrS/GrrA system, *Erwinia amylovora* virulence and, S102
GRSV. *See Groundnut ringspot virus*
Grubisha, L., S250
Grünig, C. R., S151
Grunwald, N. J., S62, S65
Grünwald, N. J., 166, 805
Grybauskas, A., 1122
Gu, B., S230
Gu, D., S116
Gu, G., S33
Guasco, J., 182
Guazuma ulmifolia (guacime), phytoplasma causing witches' broom in, S255
Gubler, D., S14
Gubler, W. D., S39, S139, S174, S179, S250
Gudmestad, N., S241, S2.1
Gudmestad, N. C., S4, S190, S2.7
Guenthner, J., S31
Guérin, F., 887
Guérin-Dubrana, L., S21
Guerrero, J., S173
Guevara, J., S151
Guevara, M. G., S52
Gugino, B. K., S1, S65, S274
Guha Roy, S., S261
Guignardia spp.
  G. bidwelli, on grape, S169
  G. citricarpa, on citrus
    detection of, S76
    pseudothecium maturation and ascospore dispersal, S54
  identification of pathogenic vs. nonpathogenic, S255
Guilhabert, M., S184
Guiltinan, M. J., S272
Guimarães, T. G., S174
Gül, A., S65
Gullino, M., S65, S66, S216
Gulya, T., S115, 241, S241, S243, S2.1, S2.2
Gulya, T. J., S4, S2.3
Gunadi, A., S66
Gunasekaran, D., S94
Gundersen, B., S79
Guo, B., S66
Guo, J., S129, S185
Guo, J.-H., 1202, 1481
Guo, L., S148, S175
Guo, M., S58
Guo, Q., S111
Guo, Y., S67
Guo, Z., S108
Guo, Z. K., 377
Gupta, V., S243
Gurr, G. M., S151
Gurung, S., S127, S243, 1251, 1301
Gutha, L. R., S4, S67
Gutierrez, A., S240
Gutiérrez-Gutiérrez, C., 1168
Gutteridge, R. J., S118
Gutting, H.; S149
Guzmán-González, S., S133
GVBaV. *See Gooseberry vein banding associated virus*
GVCV (*Grapevine vein clearing virus*). *See Grapevine vein clearing virus*
Gwinn, K. D., S2, S75, S109, S184
Gyawali, S., S67, 687
Gymnoascus reessii za-130, extraction of active component from, S107

Ha, B.-K., 535
Ha, Y., S67
Haag, P., S180
Haas, M. W., S57
Hackett, W. P., S92
Hadi, B., S67
Hadwiger, L. A., S68
Hagan, A. K., S68
Hahn, M., 1176
Haixia, Z., S68
Hajeri, S., S68, S69
Hajmansoor, S., S60, S88, S112, S142
Hakuno, F., S147
Halbrendt, N., S80
Hall, C., 654
Hall, D., S73
Hall, D. G., S6
Halleen, F., S14
Hallen-Adams, H. E., 1091
Hallett, S. G., S134
Halley, S., S243, S245, S2.7
Halley, S. A., S200
Halloran, J., S98
Halloran, J. M., 135
Haloxyfop-methyl, adjuvants, rain-free period and, S8
Halterman, D., S69
Halterman, D. A., 263
Halyomorpha halys (brown marmorated stink bug), *Eremothecium coryli* on apple and, S22
Ham, J., S264, S266, S267, S268
Ham, J. H., S88, S166, S266
Hamada, N. A., S155
Hamadoun, A., S130
Hambleton, S., S157
Hamelin, R., S51
Hamid, S., S192
Hamilton, J., S168
Hamilton, J. P., S247
Hammerschmidt, R., S188
Hammig, M., S227
Hammig, M. D., S226
Hammond, J., S126, S181
Hammond, R., S275
Hammond, R. W., S126, S151, S273, 1136
Hammond-Kosack, K. E., S118
Hampton, J. G., S178
Han, C., S32, S163, S205
Han, D., S207
Han, E., S74
Han, J., S97
Han, S., S100, S137, S141
Hanai, L. R., 416
Hand, E. K., S139
Handoo, Z. A., 480
Hanif, Z., S238
Hanlon, R., S230
Hanna, J. W., S92
Hanna, L. T., S157
Hansen, E. M., S137
Hansen, J. M., 1301
Hanseniaspora uvarum, on grape, S259
Hanson, S., S55, S98
Hanson, S. L., S24
Hao, J., S119, S156, S244
Hao, J. J., S110, 1104
Hao, W., S69
Harano, K., S177
Harbertson, J., S4
Harbertson, J. F., S67
Harchenko, W. A., S2.5
Harding, M. W., S69
Hardingham, J., S215
Harker, K. N., S180
Harmon, C. L., S183
Harmon, P., S39, S199
Harmon, P. F., S87, S104, S115, S182
Harper, D., S94
Harrington, M., S67
Harrington, T. C., S217, 555, 1005
Harris, D. K., 535
Harrison, L., S259
Harrison, L. A., S69
Harrison, R., S90
Harrison, S. A., 124
Harshman, J. M., S69
Hartl, L., 1209
Hartman, G. L., S61, S157, S197, S203, S244, S246, 750
Hartney, S. L., S70
Hartung, J., S199, S279
Hartung, J. S., S70, S96, S156
Harveson, R., S70, S159
Harveson, R. M., S2.3, S2.7
Harwood, T., 392
Hasanzadeh, N., S7, S163, S174
Hashemi, M., S169
Hashimoto, M., 567
Hashimoto, Y., S116
Hasiow-Jaroszewska, B., S18, S70
Hassan, G., S238
Hassan, K., S117
Hassan, K. A., S231
Hassan, M., S70, S97
Hassanzadeh, N., S60
Haudenshield, J. S., S61, S244, S246
Hausbeck, M., S63, S110, S149
Hausbeck, M. K., 1061
Haustoria, *Puccinia striiformis* f. sp. *tritici* effector highly expressed in, S198
Hauxwell, C., S224
Havens, W. M., S101
Hawaii, overview of alien pest problem in, S217
Hawes, M. C., S40
Hay, F. S., S141, S162, 1112
Hayes, R., S46, S59
Hayes, R. J., S208
Haygood, R. A., S266
Hayslett, M., S70
Hazelnut. *See Corylus avellana*
He, H., S186
He, S., S70
He, Z., S21, S98, 135, S156, S178, S277
He, Z. L., 1097
Heckert, S., S71
Heeb, S., S93
Hegedus, D. D., S67
Heiman, D. I., S208
Hein, G. L., S24, S71, S234, S2.2, S2.6
Heitholt, J., S268
Heitkamp, E., S115
Held, B., S78
Helder, H., S90
Helianthemum spp., identification, hosts, distribution, and molecular phylogeny of, S81
Helianthus annuus (sunflower)
  Fusarium spp. on, S2.1
  Phomopsis spp. on, S115
  Plasmopara halstedii on
    characterization of two types of resistance to, 970
    emergence of new virulent strains, S2.3
  Puccinia helianthi on
    fungicides for management of, S243

hybrid susceptibility and impact on yield, S2.2
identification of resistance to, 241
timing trial in Nebraska 2010, S2.7
Verticillium dahliae on, presumptive vegetative compatibility groups of, S4, S241
Helicoverpa spp.
biological control of, S224
injection of insecticides in silk channels for management of, S169
Helliwell, E. E., S71
Helminthosporium spp.
H. oryzae, on rice, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* SP007s for control of, S146
H. solani, on potato
natural plant volatile compounds for control of, S193
Pseudomonas strains antagonistic to, S257
Hemerocallis spp. (daylily), *Puccinia hemerocallidis* on, management of, S22
Hemolysin, of *Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus, expression in citrus using *citrus tristeza virus* vector, S68
Hempfling, J. W., S259
Hemsanit, N., S146
Henbit. *See Lamium amplexicaule*
Henderson, L., S63
Hendrickson, P., S243, S245, S2.2, S2.7
Henkels, M. D., S172
Henkes, M., S85
Henne, D. C., S194
Henriquez, J. L., S71
Henrissat, B., S208
Henry, C., S65
Heracleum mantegassium, as invasive weed, S238
Herai, R., S43
Herbicide Resistance Action Committee (HRAC), overview of, S236
Herbicides
ALS inhibiting, current state of resistance to, S236
cesA3 mutations, *Phytophthora capsici* resistance and, S34
dicamba, soybean and glyphosate-resistant weeds, S236
gene flow and resistance, S236
glyphosphate, deposit structure, biological efficacy and, S13
haloxyfop-methyl, adjuvants, rain-free period and, S8
impact of on weed fluorescent spectra and lifetimes, S77
maximum residue limits and, S235
resistance to as global issue, S236
resistance to as threat to dryland farming in Mediterranean, S236
for *Rhizoctonia solani* on soybean, strobulurin fungicides and, S203
seed treatments for control of witchweed in sorghum and, S232
Herman, M., S62
Hermanto, C., S122
Hernamdez, A. G., S106
Hernandez, E., S151
Hernandez-Huerta, J., S154
Hernandez-Zepeda, C., S20, S21
Herrera, C., S136
Herrera, D., S250
Hershenhorn, J., 213
Hert, A., S94
Herve, C., S71
Hessel, D. A., S2.4
Heterodera spp.
distribution and sequence analysis of rDNA-ITS region of, S189
H. filipjevi (cereal cyst nematode), on wheat, S196
H. glycines (soybean cyst nematode)
Fusarium virguliforme on soybean and, S42, S175, S2.8
on henbit, S2.9
population density, soil pH and, S191
on soybean: association with *Fusarium* spp., S42; corn-soybean rotation systems and, S2.8; plant diseases associated with, S209; proteome reference map for, S126; *Rhizoctonia solani* and, S157, S2.3; spatial distribution in research plots, S144; in vitro mobility and, S161
and sudden death syndrome, soil suppressiveness against, 878
H. schachtii (beet cyst nematode), on sugarcane, NMR for belowground imaging of, S72
on wheat, species and pathotype identification, S102
Heterothallism, in *Didymellaceae*, S2.2
Heungens, K., 166
Hickory, bitternut. *See Carya cordiformis*
Hickory bark beetle. *See Scolytus quadrispinosus*
Hidayat, S. H., S143
Hidayati, N., S186
Higashi, C. H., S72
Higgins, E., S67
Higgins, R., S278, S2.7
High plains virus (HPV)
sensitive detection and discrimination of, S9
in wheat, transmission of by wheat curl mite, S71
Higuchi, K., S95
Hikishima, M., S60
Hilf , M. E., 1242
Hill, J. H., S139
Hillman, B. I., S25, S138, S231
Hillnhütter, C., S72
Himeno, M., 567
Himmel, P., S172
Himmelstein, J., S72
Hinton, D. M., S12, S135
Hipkins, P., S228
Hippeastrum vittatum, topsoviruses infecting in Kunming, China, S51
Hiromasa, Y., S12
Hirsch, M., S72
Hirsch, R. L., S72
HLB. *See Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus
Ho, F., S186
Ho, M., S37
Hoang, H., S72, S116, S188
Hobbelen, P. H. F., 1224
Hobbs, H. A., 750
Hobbs, S. L., S73
Hoch, H. C., S10
Hodges, A. C., S45, S73
Hodson, D., S220
Hodzic, E., S134
Hoenisch, R. W., S73
Hoepting, C. A., S65
Hoeschle-Zeledon, I., S225
Hoffman, M. T., S73
Hoffman, W., S73
Hoffmann, L., S47
Hoffstetter, A. L., S2.4
Höfte, M., 996
Hogg, A. C., S73
Holb, I. J., S221
Holbrook, C., S66
Holczer-Erlich, O., 436
Holdcroft, A. M., S73
Holden, D., S126
Holdenrieder, O., 392
Holguin, O., S104
Hollaway, G., S53
Hollier, C. A., S223, S266
Holloway, C., S68
Holmes, G., S131
Holmes, G. J., 451
Holmquist, K., 205
Holterman, M., S90
Homalodisca vitripennis reovirus (HoVRV), in glassy-winged sharpshooter, S171
Homialodisca vitripennis (glassy-winged sharpshooter)
Homalodisca vitripennis reovirus in, S171
volatile organic compounds produced by grape hosts infested with, S184
Honeycutt, C. W., 135
Honeycutt, E., S48
Honeycutt, W., S98
Hong, C., S69, S74, S93
Hong, J. C., S74
Hong, L., S148
Hong, S., S36, S74
Honorato Junior, J., S75
Hood, I. A., 583
Hop stunt viroid (HSVd), in stone fruit trees, detection of, S105
Hopkins, A., S174
Hoplolaimus spp., on corn, comparison of methods for extracting, S2.1
Hora-Junior, B. T., S166
Hordeum vulgare (barley), S161
Blumeria graminis on, host and nonhost resistances and, S202
Cochliobolus sativus on, S5, S259
effect of addition of chromosome of to wheat with gall-inducing leafhopper, S94
Fusarium graminearum on
effect of fungicides on yields and deoxynivalenol levels, S259
swathing vs. straight-cut combining and, S64
impact of fungicide and herbicide treatments on, S180
Puccinia graminis on, *rpg4* and *rpg5* genes and resistance against, S21
Pyrenophora teres on
detection in conidia and seed, S98
ELISA for detection of, S24
Laetisaria arvalis for biological control of, S98
Ustilago nuda on, rapid detection of, S10
Horita, M., S75, S173
Horn, B., S1
Horner, K., S67
Horobet, P., S75
Horsenettle. *See Solanum carolinense*
Horvath, B. J., S165
Horvath, D., S237
Hosseini, P., S209
Hosseinikhah Choshali, A., S75
Host environment, benefits and pitfalls of changing for purpose of plant protection, S240
Host feeding, in white fly parasitoids, S185
Host resistance
against *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* on walnut, S91
artificial miRNAs for engineering resistance against tospoviruses, S121
against *Aspergillus* spp. in, proteins associated with, S21
against *Beet necrotic yellow vein virus*, 718
against *Blumeria graminis*, S202
against *Botrytis cinerea*
on Formosa lily, *Bacillus cereus* and, S76
grapevine-associated bacteria that induce a prime oxidative burst and phytoalexin production and, 768
molecular and biochemical characterization of in solanaceae, S167
against *Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus, flagellin protein and, S206
against *Cephalosporium* spp., in wheat, S18
against *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*, silencing of basal defense response-related gene expression and, 349
against *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, genetic analysis of, 757
against *Cotton leaf curl virus*, isolate diversity and breakdown of, S30
against *Cronartium ribicola*, white pine

chitinase genes and, 904
against *Cucumber mosaic virus*, on soybean, 575
against *Curvularia lunata* on corn, S33, S147
against *Erysiphe necator*, on grape, *Ren4* locus and, 502
against *Fusarium* spp.
on bean, inheritance of, S124
F. graminearum, on soybean, S48
F. oxysporum: on banana, S122; on chickpea, 250; on tomato, rhizobacteria and, S65
F. virguliforme on soybean, S87
Fusicladium effusum on pecan and, S17
G-protein coupled receptors in soybean and, S25
hypersensitive response and, in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 741
hypovirulent *Rhizoctonia* spp. and, S168, 828
against *Iris yellow spot virus* in onion, S17
against *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice, S71, S82, S156, 176, 620
against *Meloidogyne* spp.
M. incognita: on cotton, S265; on *Prunus* spp., *Ma* gene and, 945; on soybean, S99
Mi resistance gene and, 410
oligoadenylate synthase pathway and, S2.3
against *Pectobacterium carotovorum* subsp. *carotovorum*, on wild potato, 205
against *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, on soybean, S58, S139, S257, 535
against *Phelipanche* and *Orobanche* spp. and, on tomato, strigolactone and, 213
against *Phytophthora* spp.
P. capsici, on watermelon, S94
P. infestans: *Rpi-blb1* gene and, S69; on wild potato, *RB* gene and, 263
P. nicotianae on tobacco, S98
P. palmivora on papaya, S82
P. sojae, on soybean, S66, S100, S186
against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on canola, management of, S77
against *Plasmopara halstedii*, on sunflower, characterization of two types of, 970
against *Potato virus X*, NbSL11P protein and, S36
against *Potato virus Y*
eIF4E genes and, S64
R genes, breeding programs and, S190
test of taxonomic and biogeographic predictivity, 1074
in tobacco, overcoming during single-host passages, S194
against *Pseudomonas* spp.
P. aeruginosa on oil palm, S192
P. cannabina pv. *alisalensis* on *Brassica* spp., S189
P. syringae, on wheat, S2.4
against Puccinia spp.
P. graminis f. sp. *tritici* race TTKSK: on *Triticum monococcum*, 1418; on wheat, S127, S132
P. graminis on barley, *rpg4* and *rpg5* genes and, S21
P. helianthi, on sunflower, 241
P. striiformis on wheat, S26, S147, S205
on wheat, novel resistance, S25
against *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* on wheat, S2.7
against *Pythium* spp.
P. aphanidermatum on soybean, seed exudates and, S11
P. irregulare on soybean, S48
P. ultimum on potato, screening for resistance, S190
against *Ralstonia solanacearum*
species complex, on tomato, pepper, and eggplant, 154
on tobacco, *Pseudomonas* spp. and, S72
on tomato: salicylic acid, ethylene pathways, S121; SSR linkers linked to QTL associated with, S186
against *Rhizoctonia* spp.
by *Brachiaria* spp., S6
R. solani, on rice, S71, S97, S170
against rice diseases, S204
RNAi-based in plants expressing short hairpins, 1264
against *Rotylenchulus reniformis*
on cotton, S265
on soybean, S99
SABP2-mediated, effect of pesticide treatments on, S94
against *Sclerotinia* spp.
S. minor, on peanut, 786
S. sclerotiorum: on annual bedding plants, S63; on *Brassica napus*, S67; on peanut, S168
against sheath blight disease, rice chitinase genes and, S100
against *Sirococcus clavigigenti-juglandacearum* on butternut, S262
against *Soilborne wheat mosaic virus* in wheat, 1322
against *Stagonospora nodorum* on wheat, 1278
against *Striga* spp. on sorghum, S101
against *Tobacco mosaic virus*, ethylene-response factor 5 and, S198
against *Tomato spotted wilt virus*
evolution of resistance-breaking and, S75
in lettuce, S3
Uromyces appendiculatus on bean, identification of multiple genes for, S138
against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, *Vf* gene and, S14
against *Xanthomonas* spp.
X. *axonopodis* on cassava, S152
X. *citri*: on kumquat, S51; XAC1496 gene and, S75
Hotchkiss, M. W., S17, S193
Hou, X., S102
Hou, Y., S103
Houle, J., S75
House flies, regurgitation of as source of *E. coli* O157:H7 on leafy greens, S188
HoVRV. *See Homalodisca vitripennis reovirus*
Howard, R. J., S69
Howe, G., S230
Howe, K., S63
Howell, B., S195
Hoying, S. A., S27
Hoyos, G., S215
HPV. *See High plains virus*
HR. *See* Hypersensitive response
Hsiang, T., S211
Hsieh, J., S109
Hsp-alpha protein, movement of *Bean dwarf mosaic virus* in tobacco and, S137
Hsu, S., S31, S41
Hsu, Y., S150
HSVd. *See Hop stunt viroid*
Hu, D., S103
Hu, J., S42, S74, S76, S119, S204, 786
Hu, J. S., S229
Hu, M., S76
Hu, M. X., 1270
Hu, X., S57, S75, S88, 778, 1052
Hua, G. K. H., 996
Huan, J., S202
Huang, C., S76, S173
Huang, H., S34, 620
Huang, H. C., 859
Huang, H.-E., 741
Huang, J., S31, S140, S202
Huang, K., S76, S239, S273
Huang, L., S25, S251, 620
Huang, Q., S77
Huang, R., 859
Huang, S., S186
Huang, T., S41, S76, S180
Huang, W., S76, S180
Huang, Y., S139
Huanglongbing (HLB). *See Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus
Huber, C., S259
Huber, D. M., S77, S240
Huber, S. C., S150
Hudler, G. W., S213
Huettel, R. N., 52, 819
Hughes, G., 654
Hughes, J., S49
Hui, W., S148
Huifang, S., S15
Hulbert, S., S198, S208
Huleihal, M., S143
Hulke, B. S., 241
Humann, J., S68
Humann, J. L., S77
Humayun, P., S62
Hummel, N. A., S73
Hunger, R. L., S157
Hunger, R. M., S2, S20, S132, 1322
Hunsberger, L. K., S118, S261
Hunsche, M., S13, S22, S77
Hur, J., S77
Huryn, K. L., 85
Husebye, D., S182
Hutton, S. F., 1217
Hwang, B., S76
Hwang, J., S131
Hwang, S., S30, S77
Hyakumachi, M., S165
Hydrangea sp., *Corynespora cassiicola* and *Cercospora* sp. on, S121
Hydrogen peroxide, molecular targets of in fungal pathogen mitochondria under oxidative stress, S176
Hymenocallis littoralis, topsoviruses infecting in Kunming, China, S51
Hypantria cunea, *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *kurstaki* for control of, S177
Hyparrhenia rufa, fungi for biological control of, S278
Hypersensitive response (HR)
Agrobacterium vitis on tobacco and, S23
in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, C-terminal region of plant ferredoxin-like protein and, 741
Phytophthora sojae on soybean and, S66
PopW and control of *Tobacco mosaic virus*, 1202
in sunflower, *Plasmopara halstedii* and, 970
Xanthomonas perforans on tomato and, 1217
Hyperspectral remote sensing, for powdery mildew on wheat, S26
Hypothenemus hampei (coffee berry borer)
Bacillus spp. for control of, S278
management of, S124
Hypovirulence, *Rhizoctonia* spp. and, 828
Hypoviruses, virulence of *Cryphonectria parasitica* on chestnut and, S170
Hyptis suaveolens, biological control activity of essential oil from, S132
HYR1, *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice and, S76, S273
Hyten, D. L., 535

IAA. *See* Indole-3-acetic acid
Ibikunle, O., S232
Ichinose, Y., S165
ICRISAT mini-core peanut germplasm, *Sclerotinia minor* resistance, oleic acid composition and, S30
Identification Technology Program, overview of, S218
Ignatov, A. N., S78
Ikeda, K., S13
Imai, R., S239
Imazalil, for control of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on avocado, S128

Imbor, M., S78
Impatiens necrotic spot virus (INSV), functional analysis of, S95
Impatiens sp., *Pythium cryptoirregulare* on, S258
Import regulations. *See also* Quarantine
  managing pest risk of plants for planting in international trade, S114
  maximum residue limits and, S235
In silico simulation of massively parallel sequencing, as diagnostic tool, S41
In vitro therapy, for elimination of small fruit viruses, S81
Inagaki, Y., S165
Inc-1 plasmid, of *Xylella fastidiosa*, S99
Inch, S., S78
Inch, S. A., S78
Inderbitzin, P., S35, S78, S208
Indole-3-acetic acid (IAA), and *Streptomyces scabiei* in radish, 1045
Indra, J., S162
Induced systemic resistance (ISR)
  Bacillus vallismortis and, S234
  biological control agents for potato and, S30
  from evolutionary perspective, S152
  against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *radicis-lycopersici* on tomato, rhizobacteria and, S65
  hypovirulent *Rhizoctonia* spp. and, 828
  improved resistance against *Botrytis cinerea* and, 768
  Rhizobacteria spp., and *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice, S5
Industry Pest Information Platform (iPIPE), progress report on, S46
Ingelbrecht, I., S6
Ingham, R. E., 480
Inglis, D., S78, S79, S259
Inglis, D. A., S247
Inguagiato, J., S87
Inguagiato, J. C., S79
Innes, L., S260
Inoculation methods, for evaluating root pathogens of wheat, S246
Insecticide Resistance Action Committee (IRAC), overview of, S235
Insecticides
  maximum residue limits and, S235
  neonicotinoid
    development of in China, S233
    recent developments in, S233
  nitromethylene nicotinoids, metabolism and stability of, S194
  resistance to as global issue, S235
INSV. *See Impatiens necrotic spot virus*
Integrated pest management (IPM)
  in Bangladesh, S227
  biological control of arthropod pests in Indonesia and, S224
  bioprotection strategy for greater integration of beneficial microbes into, S223
  in Central Asia, S226
  Cercospora beticola on sugar beet and, S22
  for coconut rhinoceros beetle, S219, S220
  for control of *Fusarium graminearum* on wheat, *Cryptococcus flavenescens*, triazole fungicides and, S160
  and decision support systems, perceptions of risk, risk aversion, and barriers to adoption of, 640
  education about, S234
  FAO and farmer education in Asia and, S227
  fungicide resistance in apple management and, S213
  in India, S226, S227
  international perspectives on education in for advancing sustainable agriculture systems, S234
  in Latin America and Caribbean, S227
  legumes and, S161
  of mealybugs on brinjal, S162
  onion and, S56, S161
  opportunities for graduates of in international agriculture, S228
  in Philippines, S227
  plant growth promoting rhizobacteria for tropical vegetables in South India, S159
  for potato
    in developing countries, S226
    in Maine, S47
  in Tibetan Plateau, S33
  for tomatoes in West Africa, S60
  in tropics and Uganda, S228
  for vegetable crops, microbial control in, S225
  virus diseases of vegetable production in south and southeast Asia and, S143
  in West Africa, S228
  for wheat in Oklahoma, S157
Internal transcribed spacer (ITS) analysis
  for *Fusarium pseudograminearum* on wheat, S73
  for genetic relatedness of *Pseudoperonospora* spp., 805
Inukai, T., 575
Invasive species, community-based education and, S45
Inverse power laws
  in modeling disease epidemics, different atmospheric conditions and, 1465
Ionescu, M., S32, S178
Iott, M., S79
*i*PhyClassifier, for phytoplasma identification and classification, S214
IPM. *See* Integrated pest management
Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato)
  Bemisia tabaci on, S201
  Macrophomina phaseolina on, S138
  potyviruses in, S270
  Sweet potato viruses in
    detection of by one-step RT-PCR, S102
    insect vector movement and, S270
    phylogenetic relationships among, S102
Iprobenfos, sensitivity of *Magnaporthe grisea* to, S45
IR-4 Project registration for specialty crops, update on, S176
IRAC. *See* Insecticide Resistance Action Committee
Irey, M. S., S41, S84, 1184
Iriarte, F., S156
Iris sp., *Phytophthora* sp. on, S6
Iris yellow spot virus (IYSV)
  ASM for control of, S178
  in datura and tobacco, characterization of distinct strains, S12
  in onion, S17, S109, S164, S172
  Tomato spotted wilt virus and, in datura, genetic complementation between, S12
  in vegetables, in India, 367
Irish, B. M., S277
Irish-Brown, A., 182
Iron, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* synthesis of achromobactin and, S64
Ironwood. *See Casuarina equisetifolia*
Irrig, H. B., S235
Irrigation water
  E. coli in, management of, S100
  Phytophthora spp. in, S69, S74, S110
  Pythium spp. in, S258
Isard, S. A., S39
Ishimaru, C. A., S232
Islam, K., S171
Islam, K. T., S79
Islas, C. M., S79
Isotianil, for induction of systemic acquired resistance, S233
Isozaki, R., S55
Isporthiolane, sensitivity of *Magnaporthe grisea* to, S45
ISR. *See* Induced systemic resistance
Ito, S., S56
Ito, T., S56
Iturin, systemic acquired resistance in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and, S95
Ivors, K., S110, S153, 223
IYSV. *See Iris yellow spot virus*

Jackai, L. E., S53
Jackson, E. W., S127, 1301
Jackson, G., S218
Jackson, K. L., S79
Jackson, T., S2.1, S2.5
Jackson, T. A., S219, S220, S223, S224
Jacobs, J. L., S188
Jacobs, J. M., S80
Jacon, G., S80
Jahn, M., S64, S80
Jaime, R., S80
Jaime-Garcia, R., S133
Jain, S., S132
Jakobs-Sch÷nwandt, D., S80
Jalan, N., S80
Jalapeño pepper. *See Capsicum annuum*
Jamali, S., S81
James, B., S224
James, C., S130
James, D., S248
James, M., S16, S81
James, R. L., S216
Jan, F., S30, S31, S41
Janisiewicz, W. J., S81, S86, S141, S183
Janse van Rensburg, B., S18
Jansky, S. H., 205, 1074
Janssen, D., 1365
Japanese knotweed. *See Fallopia japonica*
Jaraba, J., S111
Jaragua grass. *See Hyparrhenia rufa*
Jarausch, B., 1471
Jarausch, W., 1471
Jardini, T. M., 847
Jarosz, A. M., S170
Jarrin, F., S133
Jarugula, S., S81
Jaskani, M. J., S151
Jasmine. *See Murraya paniculata*; *Trachelospermum jasminoides*
Jasmonate, molecular mechanism of action, S230
Jaspers, M. V., S178
Jatropha sp., *Chrysocoris javanus* on, S115
Javan-Nikkhah, M., S88
Jayabal, V., S42, S56
Jean Claude, D., S71
Jeandet, P., 768
Jee, H., S74
Jeffers, S., S38, S131, S181
Jeffers, S. N., S119, S266
Jeffries, P., 1024, 1032
Jefwa, J., S89
Jeger, M. J., 392, 1024, 1032
Jensen, J. D., 960
Jensen, J. E., 960
Jensen, S., S261
Jeon, A., S81
Jeon, M., S100
Jeong, H., S36
Jesus, W. C., S155
Jesus Junior, W. C., S81, S82
Jhan, H., S248
Ji, L., S82, S93, S185
Ji, P., S79, S94
Ji, Y., S82
Ji, Z., S197
Jia, M., S82, S156
Jia, M. H., S82
Jia, Q., S83
Jia, R., S82
Jia, Y., S82, S156, 176
Jiang, C., S83
Jiang, D., S83
Jiang, D. H., S10, 859
Jiang, N., 620
Jiang, Y., S273, S275

Jibilian, G., S161
Jiménez, P., S120
Jimenez-Diaz, R. M., S83
Jiménez-Díaz, R. M., 250, 304
Jiménez-Fernández, D., 250
Jimenez-Gasco, M., S83
Jiménez-Gasco, M. M., 304
Jin, B., S203
Jin, S., S26, S83
Jin, X., S1, S101
Jin, Y., S25, S127, S132, 1418
Jing, L., S83, S126, S2.4
Jingxin, Z., S148
Jinxue, J., S147
Jinzhong, W., S84
Jo, Y., S36, S205
Jo, Y.-K., S264
Jochum, C. C., S199, S200
Jogi, A., S84
Johnson, C. S., S84
Johnson, D. A., S46, S105, S180, S247
Johnson, E. G., S84
Johnson, E. N., S180
Johnson, J., S59
Johnson, K. B., 113, S194, 299
Johnson, Q., S181
Johnson, R. M., S64
Johnson, S. B., S47, S259
Johnson, T., S172
Johnson-Brousseau, S., S85
Johnson-Brousseau, S. A., S191
Johnson-Cicalese, J., S143
Johnston, B. S., S116
Johnston, J. A., S73
Jomantiene, R., S272
Jonathan, E., S159, S227
Jonathan, E. I., S58, S85
Jones, D., S41
Jones, J., S68
Jones, J. B., S74, S145, 1217
Jones, J. L., S85
Jones, J. M., S22
Jones, M. W., S151
Jones, R., S85
Jones, R. A., S210
Jones, S., S2.2
Jones, T., S85, S216
Joo, J., S109
Jordahl, J., S243, S244, S2.1
Jordan, R., S199
Jørgensen, H. J. L., 231
Jørgensen, L. N., 960
Joseph, H., S85
Joseph, L., S263
Joshua, J. O., S86
Jossey, S., S86
Jouen, E., 887
Juarez, H., S57
Judelson, H., S7
Judice, S., S215
Juglans spp.
  J. cinerea (butternut), *Ophiognomonia clavigignenti-juglandacearum* on, S20, S257, S262
  J. nigra (walnut)
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens on: evaluating wild trees for resistance, S91; media for improved isolation of, S196
    Cherry leafroll virus in, S111
    Geosmithia morbida on: complexity of population structure in US, S201; disease progress in Oregon, S146; genomic and transcriptome analysis, S201; *Pityophthorus juglandis* and, S138; walnut twig beetle and, S55
    Glomerella cingulata on, S99
Jumpponen, A., S62
Junarto, S114
Jung, C., S100
Jung, G., S25, S262
Jung, J., S198
Jurick, W. M., S69, S141
Jurick, W. M., II, S81, S86, S183
Justesen, A. F., 960
Juzwik, J., S86, S245, 404

Köller, W., S128
Kabbage, M., S86, S243, 1251
Kabe, T., S13
Kachroo, A., S230
Kachroo, P., S230
Kadooka, C., S180
Kaewnum, S., S86
Kahlke, C. J., S262
Kahwa, G., 1159
Kajita, H., S55
Kalbande, B., S30
Kale, S. D., S230
Kalia, P., S164
Kaller, M. D., 952
Kalmia latifolia, *Phytophthora* spp. on, S65, S191
Kalyanasundaram, M., S85
Kamber, T., S232
Kaminski, J. E., S79, S87, S211
Kammeijer, K. E., S52
Kammerer, S. J., S87
Kandel, Y. R., S87, S244, S2.4
Kandouth, B., S87
Kaneshima, E. N., 923
Kang, B., S92
Kang, H., S113
Kang, S., S16, S91, S208, 523
Kang, Z., S201
Kanrar, S., S87
Kantartzi, S. K., S87
Kanto, T., S88
Kanyuka, K., S118
Kaplan, F., S214
Kapulnik, Y., 213
Karasev, A., S47, S57, S182
Karasev, A. V., S57, S88, S154, S230, 778, 1052
Karen, K., S206
Karger, B. D., S273
Karim, A., S227
Karimi Dehkordi, M., S88
Kariyat, R., S119
Karki, H. S., S88, S166, S266
Karthikeyan, A., S112
Karthikeyan, G., S4, S42, S56, S159, S227, 1446
Karuppuchamy, P., S85
Kasson, L. R., S88
Kasson, M. T., S88, S89
Kasugamycin
  and copper or mancoxeb for walnut blight management, S2
  for management of *Erwinia amylovora*, 192
Kasun, G., S188
Katagiri, F., S58, S208
Katan, J., S92
Katori, M., S6
Kaur, I., S266
Kaur, R., 1081
Kaushik, N., S227, S234
Kavoo, A. M., S89
Kawasaki, T., S2, S55
Kawaura, K., S94, S177
Kaye, A. C., 147
Kayentao, M., S232
Kazi, T., S153
Ke, Y., S103
Kebede, Y., S232
Keichinger, C., S63
Keinath, A., S89, S189
Keith, L., S89
Keith, L. M., S129
Kelemen, R., S109
Keller, K. E., S154, S158
Keller, K. K., S70
Keller, N., S230
Kelly, M. K., S22
Kema, G., S43, S142
Kema, G. H., S208
Kemerait, R. C., S9, S56
Kemerait, R. C., Jr., S266
Kemmochi, I., S13
Kendrick, M. D., S139, 535
Kennaway, L., S216
Kennedy, G., S75
Kennelly, M. M., S211
Kepich, D. J., S22
Keremane, M., S69
Kerlan, C., S57, S88, 778, 1052
Kerman Province, Iran, fungal diseases of ornamental plants in, S13
Kermes scale. *See Allokermes* sp.
Kerns, J., S153, S187, S211, S2.9
Kerns, J. P., S192, S268
Keshavarsi, M., S163
Kessler, J. O., S40
Ketelaar, J., S227, S234
Key lime. *See Citrus aurantifolia*
Key to the Common *Phytophthora* species, overview of, S153
Khafipour, E., S102
Khalaf, A. A., S51
Khallouk, S., 945
Khan, A., S15
Khan, A. N. A., S145
Khan, I., S238
Khan, I. A., S150, S151
Khan, M., S245, S246
Khan, M. F., S89
Khan, N., S238
Khan, N. I., S259
Khoa, N. D., 231
Khozeini, F., S175
Kiepe, P., S6
Kiewnick, S., S90, 105
Kikawada, T., S173
Kikuchi, S., S182
Kikuyugrass. *See Pennisetum clandestinum*
Kilbourne, K., S90
Kim, D., S35, S90, S92
Kim, G., S239
Kim, H., S86, S92, S100, S198, S231
Kim, I., S91, S231
Kim, J., S35, S67, S74, S90, S91, S100, S137
Kim, J. D., 666
Kim, J. F., 935
Kim, K., S36, S91, S99, S137
Kim, K. D., 666, 732
Kim, M., S91, S92, S127, S171
Kim, N., S100
Kim, S., S91
Kim, T., S91
Kim, W., S36, S74
Kim, Y., S74, S90, S137, S165, S231
Kim, Y. K., 986, 1385
Kimberley, M. O., 583
Kinard, G., S105, S143, S195
Kinzer, K., S244
Kinzer, K. M., S2.5
Kippley, T., S80
Kirk, W. W., S200, S244
Kirkpatrick, B., S141, S188
Kirkpatrick, B. C., 1492
Kirkpatrick, T., S111
Kirkpatrick, T. L., S209, S267
Kistler, C., S208
Kistler, H. C., S57, 124
Kitajima, E. W., S104, S272
Kitto, S. L., S97
Kitzmann, E., S2.4
Klaassen, V. A., S61
Kladnik, A., 1292
Klebsiella pneumoniae, comparative genomic analysis of, S212
Klein, E., S92
Klein, J., S87
Klein-Gebbinck, H., S179
Klessig, D., S113

Klessig, D. F., S92
Kliejunas, J., S135
Klimaszewska, K., S262
Klindworth, D., S132
Klingeman, W. E., S2
Klink, V., S99
Kloepper, J., S270
Kloepper, J. W., S29, S161, S204
Klopfenstein, N. B., S92, S127, S171
Klopfentein, N. B., S127
Klosterman, S. J., S10, S46, S115, S208
Klotzbach, K., S65
Kluepfel, D. A., S92, S196
Knake, R. P., S124
Knepper, C., S2.5
Knezevic, S., S92
Knodel, J., S2.6
Knowles, R. L., 583
Knudsen, G. R., S91
Ko, J., S100
Ko, S., S91, S92
Koa trees. *See Acacia koa*
Kobayashi, D. Y., S116, S138, S231
Kobayashi, S., S177
Koch, A., S133, S183
Koch, P. L., S192
Koebnik, R., S193
Koenig, S. M., S2.5
Kogovšek, P., 1292
Kohn, F., S93
Kohn, L., S39, S221
Koike, S., S79
Koike, S. T., S46, S52, S95, S116, 340, 358, 523, 847
Koita, O., S193
Kokalis-Burelle, N., S32, S156
Kolmer, J. A., 870
Kolomiets, M. V., S230
Koltai, H., 213
Komatsu, K., 567
Komatsu, M., S3
Komives, T., S93, S237
Komorowska-Jedrys, J., S258
Kon, T., S119
Kong, H., S93, 271
Kong, L., S82, S93, S198
Kong, P., S74, S93
Kopsell, D. A., S165
Kopzhassarov, B., S177
Korban, S., S186
Korban, S. S., 710
Korus, K. A., S2.5
Korzun, V., 1209
Kosta, K. L., S85
Kouadio, L., S47
Koundal, V., S30, S93
Kousik, C. S., S94, S176
Kovacs, S., S215
Koval, N. C., S241
Koziol, L., S25
Kraus, T. E., S115
Krause, D., S102
Kretzmer, K., S93
Kreuze, J. F., S215
Kriesemer, K., S225
Krishnan, K., S94
Kriss, A., S48
Kriss, A. B., S221
Kriticos, D. J., S179
Kroschel, J. E., S57, S226
Krugner, R., S184
Ku, H., S30
Kuang, W., S202
Kudzu. *See Pueraria* spp.
Kuehn, S., S93
Kuhn, P., S94
Kuldau, G. A., 1091
Kulye, M., S199
Kumar, D., S94
Kumar, J., S112
Kumar, K. K., S204
Kumashiro, S., S94
Kumashiro, T., S6
Kumquat. *See Citrus japonica*
Kund, G., S113
Kung, Y., S198
Kunjeti, S., S94, S273
Kunjeti, S. G., S94, S273
Kunkalikar, S. R., 367
Kunta, M., S95, S175
Kuo, Y., S95
Kurdyla, T., S95
Kurosawa, Y., S95
Kurose, D., S56, S95, S179
Kurucheve, V., S96
Kusumah, Y. M., S224
Kutcher, H. R., S179, S180
Kuwitzky, B. E., S2.5
Kuykendall, L., S96
Kuykendall, L. D., S70
Kwak, H., S91
Kwan, G., S96
Kyamanywa, S., S228, S234

Labbé, C., S260
Laborte, A., S223
Labrada, R. E., S237
Labun, T., S165
Lacava, P. T., S96
Lactoferrin, resistance of transgenic plants expressing against *Rhizoctonia solani*, S97
Lactuca sativa (lettuce)
  Coniothyrium minitans and, 358
  E. coli O157:H7 on, transcriptomic analysis, S212
  Fusarium oxysporum on, pathological and molecular race determination, S31
  Salmonella enterica on, antagonistic yeasts for control of, S66
  Sclerotinia spp. on
    impact of consumer-driven changes to crop production practices on, 340
    S. minor on, S249, 358
    S. sclerotiorum on, S249
  Tomato spotted wilt virus in, nucleocapsid protein gene for pathogen-derived resistance in, S3
Laetisaria arvalis, for control of *Pyrenophora teres* on barley, S98
Lafferty, J., S161
Laflamme, G., S260
LaForest, J., S73, S96, S219
LaForest, J. H., S161
Lage, D. A., S97
Lagos Mora, L., S120
Laguette, S., S153
Lai, P., S31
Lai, W., S180
Lakshman, D., S93
Lakshman, D. K., S97, 271
Lakshmanan, V., S97
Lalancette, N., S97
Lalève, A., 1176
Lamb, P., S73
Lambert, D., S138
Lambert, D. H., S259
Lambs lettuce (*Valerianella olitoria*), *Fusarium oxysporum* on, S65
Lamium amplexicaule (henbit), *Heterodera glycines* on, S2.9
Lamo, J., S6
LaMondia, J. A., S1, S260
LAMP (loop-mediated isothermal amplification) assays
  for detection of *Erysiphe necator* on grape, S112
  for detection of *Plum pox virus*, S58
Lamppa, R., S242, S245, S2.7
Lampton, P., S215
Landa, B. B., 250, 304, 1168
Landero-Valenzuela, N., S98, S128
Landgren, C., S31
Landi, L., S156
Landscape epidemiology, scale-dependent, S167
Lane, S., S134
Laney, A. G., S97, S145
Langa, M., S6
Lange, H. W., S260
Langham, M., S2.5
Langham, M. A., S161, S2.5
Langston, D., S259
Langston, D. B., S97, S159, S269
Lannon, K. R., S98
Lantana camara, as invasive weed, S238
Lanteigne, C., S98
Laodelphax striatellus (small brown planthopper), insecticide resistance in, S159
Lapidot, M., 281
Lara-Viveros, F. M., S3, S98, S128
Larix spp., *Armillaria solidipes* on, S91
Larkin, R., S132
Larkin, R. P., S30, S98, 135
Larsen, M., 166
Larson, C., S2.6
Lartey, R. L., S24
Lartey, R. T., S98
Lasiodiplodia theobromae
  on blueberry, S194
  on grape, pycnidial development, pycnidiospore germination and, S39
Late blight. *See Phytophthora infestans*
Latin, R., S41
Latoni, E., S154
Latoni-Brailowsky, E., S254
Latoni-Brailowsky, E. I., S277
Latorre, B. A., S42, S99
Latorre, M., S6
Lau, W., S85
Laurel wilt disease. *See Raffaelea canadensis*
Laurus nobilis (bay laurel), *Phytophthora ramorum* on, influence of forest type on transmission of, 492
Lauter, N., S2.4
Lava Kumar, P., S78, S158
Lawrence, A., S158
Lawrence, C. B., S230
Lawrence, G., S99
Lawrence, K., S162
Lawrence, K. S., S29, S99, S123, S161
Le, P. T., S165
Le Pêcheur, P., 1433
Le Strange, M., S250
Leach, J., S48, S100
Leach, J. E., S168, S178, S182, S183, S217
Lea-Cox, J., S74
Lea-Cox, J. D., S93
Leadbeater, A. J., S235
Leadbetter, C., S25
Leandro, L., S42, S171
Leandro, L. F., S175
Lebeau, A., 154
Lebeda, A., S99, S149
Lebeis, A., S63
LeBlanc, M., S239
Lecomte, P., S14, S21
Lee, B., S100
Lee, D., S91
Lee, G., S100
Lee, H., S36
Lee, I., S214, S272, S273, S275
Lee, J., S97, S99, S100, S137, S169
Lee, K., S104, S121
Lee, M., S74, S99
Lee, R., S69
Lee, R. F., S113, S150, S151
Lee, S., S91, S99, S100, S137
Lee, T., S180
Lee, W., S90
Lee, Y., S36, S74, S76, S92, S100, S165, S169, S198, S208

Lefebvre, F., S260
Legault, G. S., 1045
Legg, J. P., 1159
Legrève, A., 1149
Legumes
integrated management of diseases for sustainable rainfed agroecosystems, S226
real-time disease/pest monitoring and reporting network for, S161
Lehman, B. L., 512
Lehmann, A., S19
Lei, L., S82, S2.6
Leifsonia xyli subsp. *xyli*, on sugarcane, S180
Lemanceau, P., S70
Lemon. *See Citrus limon*
Lens culinaris (lentil), new broad-spectrum fungicide for, S115
Leon, G. A., S36
Leonberger, A. J., S244
Leppla, N. C., S234
Leptographium longiclavatum, mountain pine beetle and, population genetic analysis of, S51
Leptosphaeria maculans, on canola
increasing diversity of, S127
population genetic analysis of, S127
Lerat, S., 1045
Leroch, M., 1176
Lesan, M., S2.4
Leslie, C. A., S111
Leslie, J. F., S165, S199
Lesniak, K. E., S2.6
Lettuce. *See Lactuca sativa*
Leuconostoc mesenteroides, on sugar beet, storability and, S172
Leveillula taurica, on tomato, impact of irrigation system on, S97
Lévesque, A. C., S247
Levesque, C., S214
Levy, J., 1285
Levy, L., S36, S95, S106, S117, S125
Levy, L. E., 627
Levy, M., S221
Lewandowski, D. J., S2.4
Lewers, K., S69
Lewis, K. J., S11, 68
Lewis, R. S., S98
Lewis, S., S134
Lewis Ivey, M. L., S100, S101
Leytem, A. B., S101
Li, B., S83, S111, S185
Li, C., S189, S195
Li, D., S32, S163, S205
Li, F., S102, S195
Li, G., S83
Li, G. Q., 859
Li, H., S58, S101, S102, S104
Li, J., S101, S103, S187
Li, J.-G., 1202
Li, K., S45
Li, M., S58, S103, S107, S187, S197
Li, Q., S82, S93, S103
Li, R., S102, S105, S142, S143, S195, S209
Li, S., S101, S103, S111, S112, S209
Li, W., S95, S102, S125
Li, X., S103, S106, S189, S203
Li, X.-D., 377
Li, Y., S82, S101, S102, S260
Li, Z., S195, S224, 620
Liane, M., S2.6
Liang, C., S58, S68
Liang, X., S66
Liang, Y., S180
Liangsheng, X., S104
Liao, J. L., 1270
Liao, P.-L., 741
Libault, M., S150
Liberti, D., S39, S104, S182, S199
Lichtemberg, P. S., S44
Liess, L., S159, S250
Lieth, J. H., 1492
Lilac. *See Syringia* spp.
Liles, M. R., 52, 819
Lilium spp. (lily)
Bacillus sereus and induced systemic resistance in, S248
Botrytis cinerea on, *B. cereus* for resistance against, S76
Lim, C. K., S231
Lim, H., S181
Lim, L., S188
Lima, A. T., S104
Lima, G. S., S166
Lima, M. P., S43
Lima bean. *See Phaseolus lunatus*
Lime. *See Citrus* spp.
Lin, B., S35
Lin, F., S209
Lin, H., S105, S107, S190, S206
Lin, L., S105
Lin, M., S150
Lin, S., S104
Lin, Y., S31, S34, S37, S105
Lin, Y.-H., 741
Lin, Z., S199
Lincus sp., and sudden wilt of oil palm, S253
Lindow, S. E., S32, 77, S178
Ling, K., S106
Lingmin, M., S148
Linlin, M., S84
Lipids
role in host–pathogen interactions, S230
systemic acquired resistance and, S91
Lipopolysaccharide, virulence and host specificity of *Xylella fastidiosa* and, S38
Lipoxygenases, as signals in cross-kingdom communications regulating disease progression, S230
Liriodendron tulipifera, *Phytophthora kernoviae* on, S191
Litt, A., S18
Little, C. R., S19, S140
Liu, A., S33
Liu, B., S108, S139, S173
Liu, D., S107, S108
Liu, E., 620
Liu, G., S82, 176
Liu, H., S83, S107, S119, S129, S186, S187, S195
Liu, H.-X., 1202
Liu, J., S48, S107, S108, S176, 620
Liu, J. L., 377
Liu, J.-J., 904
Liu, L., S83
Liu, P., S92, S107, S113
Liu, Q., S106, S108, S197, S203
Liu, R., S83
Liu, S., S106, S108, S248, S251
Liu, T., S107, S148
Liu, W., S103, S107, S108, S109, S148
Liu, X., S34, S110, 620, 1104
Liu, Y., S106, S248
Liu, Y. Y., 377
Liu, Z., S106, S107, S189, S199, S204
Live coating seed, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* on tomato and, S116
Livingstone, D. M., 786
Llop, P., S232
Lloyd, M. G., S109
Lo, C., S106, S108, S109
Lobin, K., S109
Lobo Junior, M., S60, S109
Loconsole, G., S43
Locoweeds. *See Astragalus* spp.; *Oxytropis* spp.
Locusta migratoria, on wheat, effect of barley chromosome addition, S177
Lohrke, S. M., 271
Lohse, R., S80
Lolium latent virus (LoLV)
coat protein forms of, systemic movement and, S181
virus-like particles of as chemical bio-conjugate substrates, S126
Lolium perenne (perennial ryegrass)
genetic structure of *Magnaporthe grisea* populations associated with, 85
Magnaporthe oryzae on, effect of intermittent leaf wetness on, S101
Lomatium spp., *Pseudomonas syringae* on, S159
Lommel, S. A., S137
Long, D., S184
Longan. *See Dimocarpus longan*
Lookabaugh, E., S109, S110
Loose smut. *See Ustilago nuda*
Loper, J., S117
Loper, J. E., S26, S70, 113, S172, S231, 299
Lopes, S., S41
Lopes, S. A., S110
Lopéz, C. E., S179
Lopez, M., S2.4
Lopez Nicora, H. D., S110
López-Cruz, I., S151
López-Vega, J. R., S154
Lord, W. G., S262
Lorè, A., S66
Lore, J. S., S112
Lorito, M., S160
Loughman, R., 1278
Louws, F., S45, S108, S139
Louws, F. J., S27, S79, S173, S178
Lowder, C., S15
Lowenstein, F., S20
Loxostege sticticalis (beet webworm moth), population source of first generation in China, S202
Loyd, A., S110
Lu, C., S107
Lu, S., S33
Lu, X., S34, S45, S110, S111, 1104
Lu, X. H., S110
Lu, Y., S195
Luck, J. E., S53
Ludwig, G., S235
Luo, C., S76
Luo, H., S26
Luo, L., S187
Luo, M., S21
Luo, W., 1184
Luo, Y., S111
Luongo, L., 679
Lupien, S. L., S46
Lupinus spp. (lupin), *Colletotrichum acutatum* on, S51
Luster, D. G., S78, S146, 627
Lustosa, D. C., S166
Luther, G., S225
Lycopersicon esculentum. *See Solanum lycopersicum*
Lydon, J., S93, 271
Lyles, J. L., S268
Lynch, S., S111
Lynch, S. C., S248, S249
Lynn, N., S111
Lynnes, T. C., S62
Lysobacter enzymogenes
for control of *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice, S116
pathogenesis as mechanism of biological control by, S231
role of type IV pilus in, S138

Ma, B., S111, S267
Ma, C., S112
Ma, J., S111, S209
Ma, L., S43, S59, S208
Ma, P., S111
Ma, X., S187
Ma, Z., S173
Ma gene, and resistance against *Meloidogyne incognita*, 945
MABYV. *See Melon aphid-borne yellows virus*
MacCormack, R., S220
MacDonald, J. D., S147
MacDonald, M., S126

Macedo Pezzopane, J., S81
MacGuidwin, A. E., S209
MacHardy, W. E., S262
Maciel, J. L., S221
Mackasmiel, L., S86, S112, S121
MacKenzie, S., S140
MacRae, I. V., S153
Macrophilum lathyroides, begomoviruses in leguminous weeds and, S166
Macrophomina phaseolina
on *Medicago trunculata*, S166
mycoviruses for biological control of, S169
on snap bean, S26
on soybean, S11, S26
on strawberry, S117, S156, S249
on sweet potato, S138
Macroptilium yellow spot virus (MaYSV), in leguminous weeds, S166
Madden, L., S170, S191
Madden, L. V., 16, S221, S228, 512, 654, 1122, 1366
Maddox, J., S222
Madigascar periwinkle. *See Catharanthus roseus*
Maeda, K., S165
Maejima, K., 567
Maffia, L., S75
Magarey, R. D., S46
Magculia, N. F., S112
Maghsoudi, M., S112
Magill, C. W., S140
MagMV. *See Magnolia mosaic virus*
Magnaporthe spp.
cellular and molecular responses of wheat to, S220
evaluation of differentiation between, S112
M. grisea
contrasting genetic structure of populations associated with turfgrasses, 85
fungicide sensitivity of, S45
on wheat: international perspective on, S220; risk mapping potential in Brazil, S221
M. oryzae
mapping quantitative trait loci for resistance to, 176
OsERF9, biotic and abiotic stress responses and, S108
Pcg2 pathogenicity gene in, S187
on perennial ryegrass, effect of intermittent leaf wetness on, S101
on rice: chitinase gene and disease resistance, S100; determination of geographic origin of different pathovars, S182; ethylene overexpression for resistance against, S71; GATA factor and virulence, S2.8; influence of weather factors on, S52; inhibition by *Sarocladium oryzae*, S166; *Lysobacter enzymogenes* for control of, S116; molecular mapping of resistance genes in cultivar Xiangzi 3150, 620; mutated lines showing improved resistance to, S148; PaC mediated adaption to alkaline pH and, S140; *PCG1* gene and pathogenesis of, S198; phenomics of, S149; *Pi-b* resistance gene and, S156; *Pi-ta* locus and, S82; reactive oxygen species, *MoHYR1* and, S76, S273; rhizobacteria in defense of, S5; small RNAs and biosynthetic genes of, pathogenicity and, S150
secretory protein pathogenicity, S205
on wheat: gene flow levels 20 years after first epidemics, S221; resistance among US cultivars, S220; standardization of protocols to test for, S40; susceptibility of select US cultivars, S141
zinc-finger effectors, plant cell death and immunity and, S108
M. poae, on turfgrasses, S204
on rice, mode of infection, S202
Magnolia mosaic virus (MagMV), in Umbrella tree, S158
Magnolia tripetala, *Phytophthora kernoviae* on, S191
Magnus, D., S237
Mah, K., S166
Mahaffee, W., S112
Mahaffee, W. F., S139, S249, 644
Mahalingam, C. A., S85
Mahanil, S., 502
Mahmoudi, B., S169
Mahoney, N., S156
Maia, A. H., S60
Main, D., S77
Maize chlorotic mottle virus (MCMV), corn thrips, transmission and, S24
Maize dwarf mosaic virus (MDMV), in corn, *Wsm* genes and, S151
Maize fine streak virus (MFSV), optimization of protein expression in *Drosophila* S2 cells, S37
Maize mosaic virus (MMV), in corn, *Peregrinus maidus* fitness and wing morphology and, S72
Maize rayado fino virus, virus-like particles of as chemical bio-conjugate substrates, S126
Maize streak virus (MSV), in corn, S158
Maize wallaby ear. *See Cicadulinia bipunctata*
Makimoto, Y., S113
Makowski, D., 1346
Malaviscus yellow mosaic virus (MalYMV), in *Malvaviscus arboreus*, S104
Malcolm, G. M., S83
MALDI-TOF MS, for rapid bacterial identification and phylogenetic analysis, S145
Malic acid, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* on tomato and, S97
Malick, B., S130
Malinoski, M. K., S117
Malinowski, T., 980
Malus spp. (apple)
Alternaria mali on, S155
Botryosphaeria dothidea on, S175
Botrytis cinerea on
boscalid resistance and, 986, 1385
endogenous ethylene biosynthesis and resistance to, 1311
multiple resistance phenotypes of, S90
pyraclostrobin resistance and, 1385
Candidatus Phytoplasma mali on, *Cacopsylla picta* and spread of, 1471
Colletotrichum spp. on, fungicide sensitivity of, S2.5
Eremothecium coryli on, brown marmorated stink bug feeding and, S22
Erwinia amylovora on
analysis of products evaluated for control of, 512
genes regulated by RcsB and RcsC in, S186
Pantoea agglomerans E325 against on flower stigmas, S146, 1234
RcsC sensor kinase from, 710
streptomycin-resistant, S128
meta-analysis to determine effects of disease management measures in, 31
Neofabrea spp. on, S251
Neonectria galligena on, 135
new broad-spectrum fungicide for, S184
non-target effects of glyphosate on, S262
Penicillium spp. on, S141, S182
penthiopyrad partitioning and efficacy in, S142
Rhizoctonia solani on, *Brassica juncea* seed meal-induced suppression of, S249
seed meals for disease control in organic orchards, S117
sooty blotch and flyspeck on, S2.6
Venturia inaequalis on
genetic diversity and temporal dynamics, S83
integrated pest management and fungicide resistance and, S213
multiple fungicide resistance and, S128
post-harvest foliar urea sprays for, S262
rapid detection of fungicide resistance, S2.3
seasonal distribution of fungicide resistance, S114, S274
survey of fungicide resistance, S242
tank mixing of dodine for, S80
Vf-resistant cultivars and, S14
Xanthomonas spp. on, S163
Malvick, D., S63, S171, S2.2
Malvick, D. K., S243, 1122
MalYMV. *See Malaviscus yellow mosaic virus*
Mamidi, S., S2.7
Mancino, L. E., 805
Mancoxeb
for *Alternaria solani* on tomato, S2
and kasugamycin for walnut blight management, S2
Mandal, M. K., S230
Mangifera indica (mango)
Batrocera invadens on, S182
Colletotrichum spp. on, S255
phytopathogenic fungi associated with, S253
thrips and pathogenic fungi in inflorescences of, S255
Xanthomonas citri pathovars on, insertion sequence- and tandem repeat-based genotyping techniques for, 887
Mangosteen. *See Garcinia mangostana*
Maniania, J. N., S224
Manihot esculenta (cassava, manioc)
cassava mosaic disease of, whitefly vector populations and, S210
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis* on, S152, S179
Manisterski, J., 870
Manjunath, K. L., S113, S150, S151
Manjunath, S. V., S145
Manjunatha, S. M., S164
Manker, D., S184
Mann, H., S18
Manoranjitham, S. K., S58, S143
Manosalva, P., S113
Mansfield, M. A., S65, S274
Mansouri, S., S79, S113, S171
Mansur, T. O., S200
Manulis-Sasson, S., S136
Manzo-Sánchez, G., S133
Maomiao, H., S147
Marahatta, S. P., S113
Maraite, H., S47
Maramorosch, K., S278
Mararuai, A. N., S220
Marasas, C., S114
Marchant, B. P., 725
Marco, M. L., S212
Maredia, K. M., S226
Marek, S., S9
Marelli, F., S65
Marelli, J., S274
Maria, E., S114
Marine, S. C., S114, S274
Markell, S., S4, S115, S241, S243, S245, S2.1, S2.2, S2.6, S2.7
Markell, S. G., S62, S138, S2.3, S2.5
Markle, D., S2.6
Märländer, B., 1330
Marois, J., S170
Marois, J. J., S199
Maroon-Lango, C., S114
Maroon-Lango, C. J., S96
Marouelli, W. A., S97
Marquez-Villavicencio, M., S114
Marra, R. E., S261
Marrero, G., S114, S161
Marrone, P., S172
Marroquín-Guzman, M., S253
Marsh, A. G., S94, S273
Marshall, J. M., S16

Martens, G. M., S115
Martin, B., S54
Martin, C. A., S217
Martin, D., S112, S249
Martin, F., S16, S230
Martin, F. N., S10
Martin, J., S18
Martin, M. L., S235
Martin, R. R., S70, S115, S149, S154, S158
Martinez, G., S253, S254, S255
Martínez-Bolaños, L., S133
Martinho, D., 1433
Martini, M., S255
Martin-Lapierre, A., S261
Martins, O. M., S115, S116
Maruca vitrala multiple nucleopolyhedrovirus (*Mavi*MNPV), as biological control agent in Taiwan, S224
Maruthachalam, K., S10, S46, S115, S208
Marx, B., S216
Maryana, N., S115
Masamdu, R., S219
Masamdu, R. T., S219
Masdek, N., S122
Masri, S., S248
Massively parallel sequencing
  for detection of *Phytophthora ramorum*, S50
  for detection of *Puccinia graminis*, S50
  as diagnostic tool, S172
  in silico simulation of as diagnostic tool, S41
Massot, M., S21
Masuta, C., 575
Matheron, M. E., S115, S249
Mathew, F., S115, S243, S245, S2.1, S2.2, S2.7
Mathews, D. M., S116
Mathieson, T., S2.6
Mathioni, S., S116
Mathiyazhagan, S., S42
Mating disruption, for control of *Planococcus ficus* on grape, S120
Mating type loci
  Sclerotinia spp. and
    S. homeocarpa on turfgrasses, S147
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum apothecia formation, S35
Matsuguma, Y., S116
Matsukura, K., S94, S116
Matsumoto, M., S11
Matsumoto, T., S89
Matsumura, M., S94, S116, S159
Matsuura, K., S88, S233
Matthews, B., S126
Matthews, B. F., S209
Mattos, C. R., S75
Maturity Group IV soybean, maintaining seed quality of, S5
Matveeva, E., S78
Mauceli, E., S208
Mauck, K., S119
Maul, J., S72
Mauleon, R. P., S182
Mauzey, S. J., S116
*Mavi*MNPV. *See Maruca vitrala* multiple nucleopolyhedrovirus
Mavrodi, D., S117
Mavrodi, D. V., S201, S231, 996, 1481
Mavrodi, O., S117
Mavrodi, O. V., S201, 1481
Mavrodieva, V., S106, S117, 627
Maximova, S., S272
Maximum residue limits (MRLs), as growing export issue, S235
May De Mio, L. L., S17, S155
Mayfield, D. A., S2.6
MaYSV. *See Macroptilium yellow spot virus*
Mayton, H., S263
Mazurier, S., S70
Mazurin, E., S78
Mazzola, M., S117, S249
Mbata, G., S228
Mbui Martins, M., S278
McAvoy, R. L., S48
McAvoy, T., S136
McBeath, J. H., S44, S239
McCabe, K., S174
McCall, D. S., S144
McCallister, J. E., S114
McCarthy, R. L., S73
McCartney, N., S16
McClean, A. E., S92
McClelland, M., S176
McClung, A. M., S204, S205, S270
McClure, M., S129
McConnachie, A., S238
McConnell, M. E., S117
McCoppin, N. K., 750
McCoy, S., S278, S2.7
McDonald, B. A., S221
McDonald, M. R., 1424
McDonald, V., S50
McDowell, J. M., S230
McDuffee, D., S118
McFadd, T. K., S215
McFadden-Smith, W., S259
McFarland, K., S97
MCG. *See* Mycelial compatibility groups
McGhee, G. C., S118, 182, 192
McGovern, R. J., S234
McGrann, G. R., S220
McGrath, M. T., S118, S261
McHale, L., S100
McKay, A., S118
McKee, B., S135
McKenna, L., 271
McKenzie, D., S37
McLaren, D., S30
McLean, H., S94
Mcmechan, A. J., S2.6
McMillan, R. T., S175
McMillan, V. E., S118
McMullen, M., S244, S2.6
McMullen, M. V., S2.3
McNally, R. R., S118
McNellis, T. W., S274
McOwen, N., S157
McPhee, K., S2.9
McPhee, K. E., S2.5
McRoberts, N., S152, 654, 696
McSpadden Gardener, B., S41, S137
McSpadden Gardener, B. B., S120
MCW-2, for *Meloidogyne javanica* on carrot, tomato, and cucurbits, S190
Meacham, T., 1052
Meacham, T. M., S154
Meadows, I. M., S119, S266
Mealybugs. *See Dymiococcus* spp.; *Ferrisia virgata*; *Paracoccus marginatus*; *Phenacoccus solenopsis*
Medford, J. I., S178
Medicago spp.
  M. sativa (alfalfa)
    Bean leafroll virus in, S182
    Phoma sclerotioides on, S29, 594
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum on, sclerotial survival and natural biological control, S144
  M. truncatula, *Macrophomina phaseolina* on, S166
Medrano, E. G., S119
Mefenoxam, for control of *Pythium* spp., S110
Mehl, A., S229
Meinhardt, L., S272
Meinhardt, S. W., S62, S2.7
Mejía, J. F., S253
Mekanya, C. O., S131
Mekete, T., S110
Mekuria, T., S85
Melanin, *Alternaria brassicicola* infection and, S36
Melanson, R. A., S266, S267
Melcher, U., S135, S155
Melcher, U. K., S171
Melgar, J., S153
Melgarejo, T. A., S119
Melis, R., S124
Mellinger, H., S189
Melloy, P., S53
Melnick, R. L., S272, S274
Meloidogyne spp. (root-knot nematodes)
  alteration of host gene silencing during infection with, S185
  barcoding for identification of, S90
  chemical ecology and isolation of chemically active compounds from, S214
  M. chitwoodi, on potato, S214
  M. enerolobii, *Paecilomyces lilacinus* strain 251 for control of, S90
  on golf course greens in western US, S129
  M. hapla, genome of encoding suites of plant peptide hormone mimics, S42
  identification by multiplex PCR protocol, S90
  M. incognita
    Aspergillus niger Y-61 for control of, S148
    on corn, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* and, S270
    on cotton: engineering resistance by RNAi mediated silencing of parasitism genes of, S61; host resistance, S265; management of in multiple soil types with Telone II, S266; QTL analysis for transgressive resistance, S187; root morphology in field and, S111; *Thielaviopsis basicola* and, S209
    on cucumber, fluensulfone for control of, S97
    Gymnoascus reessii za-130 for control of, extraction of active component from, S107
    organic sulfide fumigants for suppression of in greenhouse, S112
    Paecilomyces lilacinus for control of, 92
    on pepper: co-infection with *Phytophthora capsici* and, S176; fluensulfone for control of, S97, S131
    on potato, S87
    on *Prunus* spp., *Ma* gene and resistance against, 945
    response of to silicon, S267
    on soybean: impact and management of, S267; potential resistance to, S99
    on tomato, *B. cereus* AR156 and resistance in, S129
  M. javanica
    on carrot, tomato, and cucurbits, MCW-2 for management of, S190
    Veronica anthelmintica for control of, S173
  multiplex PCR using DNA extracted from galls, 1270
  resistance to, *Mi* resistance gene and, 410
  on tomato, effect of cover crops on, S120
Meloidogyne virulence correlated (MVC) molecular marker, virulence of *Meloidogyne* spp. and, 410
Melon. *See Citrullus* spp.; *Cucumis* spp.
Melon aphid-borne yellows virus (MABYV), multiplex RT-PCR for detection of mixed infections with, S163
Melouk, H., S30, S59
Melouk, H. A., S2, S20
Melzer, M., S42, S119
Melzer, M. J., S229
Mena-Ali, J., S119, S163
Mendes, M., S265
Mendes, O., S18
Meng, L., S185
Meng, Q., S119, S244
Mengesha, B. G., S167
Mengiste, T. D., S167
Mengistu, A., S11, S26
Menkir, A., S21, S158
Mentha spp. (mint, peppermint), *Verticillium*

dahliae on, S46, S247
Menzies, J. G., S183
Meon, S., S192
Mera, J., S14
Mercier, M., S63, S149
Mercier, M. R., 1061
Merivon, for diseases of pome fruits, stone fruits, fruiting vegetables, and potatoes, S184
Mernke, D., 1176
Merremia mosaic virus, infectivity in *Nicotiana benthamiana*, S277
Mersha, Z., S120, S202, S216
Mersie, W., S238
Mescher, M., S119
Mescher, M. C., S231
Meshram, M. K., S61
Mesonet radar, pecan scab predictions and, S138
Mesquite, *Pleochaera polychaeta* on, S129
Mestizo, Y., S254
Meta-analysis
  Bayesian approach to, 42
  to determine effects of plant disease management, 31
  for evidence synthesis in plant pathology, 16
  of products evaluated for control of fire blight in the eastern United States, 512
  of yield response of hybrid field corn to foliar fungicides in the U.S. corn belt, 1122
Metagenomes, simulated
  detection of *Phytophthora ramorum* in, S50
  detection of *Puccinia graminis* in, S50
  as diagnostic tool, S41
Metarhizium anisopliae
  for control of hopper bands of locusts and sahelian grasshoppers, S224
  for control of sugar cane pests, S224
  genes from in *Trichoderma koningi*, S33
Metconazole
  Fusicladosporium carpophilum and *Alternaria* spp. on almond and, S54
  for *Rhizoctonia solani*, on sugar beet, S118
Methyl bromide
  alternatives to for strawberry, S129
  ASI-261 as alternative to, S156
  on-farm research for implementation of alternatives of, S45
  microbial ecology of fumigated vs. non-treated soils for strawberry production, S139
Methyl salicylate, systemic acquired resistance and, S91
Methylobacterium mesophilicum, *Xylella fastidiosa* on citrus and, S96
Methylobacterium spp., coffee and, S278
Metschnikowia spp., glucanase and chitinase from, S66
Metz, S., S93
Mexican lime. *See Citrus aurantifolia*
Mexican papita viroid (MPVd)
  in tomato, deep sequencing for identification of, S106
Meyer, M. M., 1492
Meyer, R. S., S18
Meyer, S., S243, S245, S2.1, S2.7
Meyer, S. L., S120
Meyer, S. M., S244
Meyers, B. C., S94, S150, S273
Mi resistance gene, *Meloidogyne* spp. (root-knot nematodes) and, 410
Mian, M., S100
Miano, J. L., S120
Miao, H., S82
Miao, Z., S112
Michailides, T. J., S17, S44
Michalczuk, L., 980
Miconia calvescens, as invasive weed, S238
Microbotrym spp., evolutionary relationships among, S163
Microcyclus ulei, on rubber, S75
Microdochium spp., species complex and related mycotoxins, 960
Microsclerotium, disease properties of *Ramulispora sorghi* on sorghum and, S19
Microsphaeropsis amaranthi, for control of waterhemp and redroot pigweed, S134
Middleton, G., S69
Mideros, M., S120
Miedaner, T., S120, 1209
Mielenz, J. R., S174
Mielli, M. V. B., 92
Mikania micrantha, as invasive weed, S238
Mila, A., 696
Mila, A. L., 42, 462
Miles, T. D., S120
Milgroom, M. G., S20, 839
Milk vetch. *See Astragalus sinicus*
Miller, J. G., S267
Miller, S., S60
Miller, S. A., S14, S100, S101, S195, S228
Miller, T. A., S96
Millet, pearl. *See Pennisetum glaucum*
Millet, proso. *See Panicum miliaceum*
Milling, A., S80, S121
Milus, E., S121
Milus, E. A., S57, 124
Mimee, B., S257, S261
Min, K., S100
Minenkova, O., S199
Mingora, C., S134
Mint. *See Mentha* spp.
Minz, D., S92
Minzhao, Z., S84
Miranda Sazo, M. R., S262
Mireles, M., S67
Mireles, M. S., S4
miRNAs, artificial for engineering resistance against tospoviruses, S121
Misaghi, I. J., 794
Miscanthus spp.
  Colletotrichum graminicola on, S260
  phytopathogenic fungi associated with, S61
Misek, K., S243
Mitchell, F., S18
Mitchell, M. N., 805
Mitchell, P. D., S213
Mitchell, R., S121
Mitchell, T., S12
Mitchell, T. K., S2.4
Mitchell, T. R., S135
Mites
  on citrus, S186
  seaweed extract for control of on peppers, cucumbers, and Hass avocadoes, S126
Mith, O., S168
Mitkowski, N., S261
Mitra, A., S97, S2.3
Mitsuhashi, S., S173
Mittal, S., S174
Mitter, N., S12, S93, S121, S164
Miwa, E., S95
Mixon, J. T., S121
Miyasaka, S. C., S21, S124
Mizell, R. F., III, S170
Mizubuti, E. S., S75, S127, S166
Mizubuti, E. S. G., 1005
Mizukubo, T., 410
Mlakar, J., 1292
Mlsna, T., S193, S269
Mmbaga, M. T., S86, S90, S112, S121
Mock, R., S105, S195
Mock, R. G., S81, S142, S143
Moersfelder, J. W., S92
Moesch, M., S166
Mogrovejo, C., S133, S183
Mohammadi, E., S122
Mohan, K., S159
Mohan Kumar, S., S42, S56
Mohankumar, S., S159, S227
Molina, A. B., S122
Molina, M. F., S122
Molina Risco, M. D., S122
Molineros, J., S133, S183
Molnar, T., S25
Molnar, T. J., S123
Molyneux, R., S156
Momanyi, G., 1159
Momol, T. M., S74
Moncrief, I., S16, S81
Monfort, W., S170, S267
Monfort, W. S., S27, S38, S49
Monga, D., S30
Mongkolporn, O., S175
Moniliformin, *Fusarium* spp. on corn and, S18
Monilinia spp.
  in China, S76
  M. fructicola
    Bacillus subtilis for control of, antifungal protein of a newly isolated strain, S204
    baseline sensitivity and resistance mechanism of, S34
    on cherry and peach, sterol demethylation inhibitor fungicides and, S2.6
    on peach, scutellaria for control of, S107
    selecting antagonists for postharvest control of, S81
  on peach, management with biorational fungicides, S97
  on stone fruits, spatial distribution and genetic population structure, S221
  M. vaccinii-corymbosi, on blueberry, S176
Moniliophthora spp., on cacao, S272, S274
Mononchus spp. (predatory nematodes), food and microhabitat preferences of, S185
Monosporascus cannonballus, on melon, 794
Monteiro-Vitorello, C. B., 416
Montero-Ast-a, M., S123
Montes-Borrego, M., 250
Montpetit, J., S183, S257
Mony, S., S84
Moon, D., S121
Moore, A., S216, S219
Moore, G. A., S51
Moore, S., S99
Moore, S. R., S123, S161
Moorman, G., S74
Moorman, G. W., S23, S93, S258
Mora, F., S151
Moraes, W. B., S81, S82, S155
Morales, N. P., S250
Mordechai, S., S143
Moreira, E. N., S123, S155
Moreira, L., S255
Moreno-Velázquez, M., S123
Morey, K. J., S178
Morgan, D. J. W., 912
Morgan, D. P., S44
Mori, S., S177
Morid, B., S88, S112, S142
Morinda citrifolia (noni), microorganisms and antifungal properties associated with, S129
Moriones, E., 1191
Morishita, D., S126
Morita, S., S173
Moriwaki, J., S88
Morris, T. J., 1264
Morrison, J., S110
Morus spp. (mulberry)
  Beauveria bassiana on, S224
  Popcorn disease on, S35
  Xylella fastidiosa on, S130
Moscardi, F., S224
Moscardi, M. L., S224
Moscoso-Ramírez, P. A., S124
Moslonka- Lefebvre, M., 392
Mosquitoes, *Hyptis suaveolens* essential oil for control of, S132
Mostert, D., S122
Mostrom, M., S244
Mota, A. A., S8
Motavalli, P., S62
Motomura, S. A., S124

Mou, B., S46
Mountain pine beetle, *Leptographium longiclavatum* and, population genetic analysis of, S51
Moury, B., S24
Mouzeyar, S., 970
Mowery, P., S10
Moya, O., S254
Moyer, J. W., 147
Moyer, M., S14
Mozaffari, J., S160
MPVd. *See Mexican papita viroid*
MRLs. *See* Maximum residue limits
Mucharromah, S114
Mucor circinelloides, from noni, S129
Mueller, D., S242
Mueller, D. S., S15, S2.1
Mueller, E., S31
Mueller, T. A., S124
Mugo, H. M., S124
Mukankusi, C., S23, S124
Muklhongo, R., S89
Mulberry. *See Morus* spp.
Mulches
  cellulase activity as a mechanism for suppression of phytophthora root rot in, 223
  for management of onion bacterial diseases, S65
  use for management of insects vectoring plant viruses, S130
Mulinti, P., S54
Mullens, T. R., S187
Mullins, D., S60
Mullins, D. E., S228
Mullis, S., S125
Mumford, J., S65
Munhoz, C. F., 416
Munkvold, G., S16, S22, S42
Munkvold, G. P., 1122
Munoz, A., S125
Munyaneza, J., S108
Munyaneza, J. E., S162
Murakami, S., S136
Murali, P. M., S10
Murley, V., S40
Murolo, S., S156
Murphy, J. A., S259
Murray, B. W., 68
Murray, T. D., S165
Murraya paniculata (orange jasmine), *Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus in, S95
Musa spp. (banana)
  Bactrocera musae on, S220
  Banana bunchy top virus in
    cloning and sequence analysis of, S199
    localization of within aphid vector, S20
  Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *cubense* on
    comparative transcriptome analysis of, S43
    control of, S89
    field resistance of selected cultivars, S122
    impact on export and subsistence banana production, S142
    vegetative compatibility group characterization of, S43, S122
  Mycosphaerella fijiensis on, S133, S208
  Pectobacterium chrysanthemi on, S15
Mushrooms
  description of multiple species of edible, S33
  hot water extract from spent substrate of for control of cucumber diseases, S136
Muskmelon. *See Cucumis melo*
Musser, F. R., S85
Musson, G., S125
Musson, G. H., S54
Mustard meal, fungal communities in strawberry roots and soils amended with, S173
Mutegi, C. K., S222
Muthomi, J., S172
Mwangi, E., S89
Mycelial compatibility groups (MCG), *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and
  aggressiveness of, S5
  on canola, S10
Mycosphaerella spp.
  for biological control of Japanese knotweed, S56
  on eucalyptus, S140
  M. fijiensis on banana
    comparative genomic analysis of, S208
    evaluating hybrids for resistance, S277
    in Grand Nain, S133
  M. graminicola on wheat
    chromosome dynamics, genome evolution, stealth pathogenesis of, S208
    fungicide mixing, resistance and, 1224
    genetic differentiation at microsatellite loci among populations, 1251
    genetic population structure of, S243
    QTL for adult-plant resistance, 1209
  M. nawae on persimmon, leaf wetness duration requirements of, 1346
  M. polygoni-cuspidati, for biological control of Japanese knotweed, S95
Mycotoxins
  in Asia and other countries (2009-2010), S222
  Aspergillus niger on corn and peanut and, S135
  climate change and, S222
  corn ear molds and in North Dakota (2009), S244
  and *Fusarium* spp.
    on corn, S18, S22
    Microdochium spp. and, 960
    on sugar beet, 1330
    from sugar beet on wheat, 1338
  Ochratoxin A, *Aspergillus ochraceus* biosynthesis of, S48
Mycoviruses, as biological control agents, S83, S169
Myers, K., S25, S261
Myrothecium roridum, for control of water lettuce, S131
Myrtaceae, *Uredo rangelii* on, S72
Myzus persicae (green peach aphid)
  Beet yellows virus transmission and, S230
  on ragweed in Hungary, S238

NAC-like transcription factor, and *Burkholderia glumae* on rice, S268
Nacro, S., S125, S130
Nadeau-Thibodeau, N., S262
Naeher, K., S222
Naidu, R. A., S4, S58, S67, S81, S85, S143, S144, S210, S229, 367, 1446
  Mycosphaerella fijiensis on, S277
Nair, M. G., S120
Nakamura, S., S224
Nakhla, M. K., S125
Nam, M., S198
Namba, S., 567
Nan, Z., S102
Nancarrow, N., S53
Nancy, G. F., S94
Nandakumar, R., S268
Nandwani, D., S216
Nanoparticles. *See* Silver nanoparticles
Narla, R., S172
Nash, B., S211
Nasim, G., S238
Natamycin, production of by *Streptomyces lydicus*, S107
Natarajan, S., S126
Natilla, A., S126
National Clonal Germplasm Repository, sanitary status of *Prunus* spp. in, S134
National Plant Diagnostic Network, first detector training and education, S73
National Small Grains Collection
  mapping resistance to *Phaeosphaeria nodorum* in, 1301
  rice blast resistance gene in, S156
National Weather Service, pecan scab predictions of, S138
Nauen, R., S235
Nava-Diaz, C., S98
Navaneetha, T., S145
Navarre, D., S230
Navas-Cortés, J. A., 250, 304
Navi, S., S83, S126, S2.4
Navi, S. S., S2.4
Navia, M., S254
Navie, S., S238
Navratil, M., 611
Nawkarkar, P., S61
Nazerian, E., S163, S174
NbSL11P protein, *Potato virus X* resistance and, S36
NEAR. *See* Nicking enzyme amplification reaction
Neate, S. M., 687
Neave, S., S225
Nechet, K. L., S166
Neece, D., S25, S150
Needle nematodes, corn yield components affected by, S124
Neem oil extract
  for *Monilinia* spp. on peach, S97
  for *Rhizoctonia* spp. and *Sclerotium hydrophilum* on rice, S11
Negative exponentials, in modeling disease epidemics, different atmospheric conditions and, 1465
Negi, S., S117
Negrisoli, E., S8
Negron-Ortiz, V., S255
Neher, O. T., S126
Neily, W., S126
Nelson, A., S223
Nelson, B. D., S5, S144, S157
Nelson, D., S2.6
Nelson, M., S196, S197
Nelson, M. E., S106, S203
Nelson, R., S103
Nelson, R. J., 290
Nelson, S., S216
Nelson, S. D., S175
Nematodes. *See also Heterodera* spp.; *Meloidogyne* spp.
  Bursaphelenchus spp.
    B. cocophilus (red ring nematode), on oil palm, S254
    B. xylophilus (pinewood nematode): distribution of in stem, xylem embolism development and, S3; on pine, *Pseudomonas* spp. and, S209; plant essential oils for control of, S137
  community analysis for soil ecosystem health prediction, S187
  on corn
    comparison of methods for extracting, S2.1
    distribution and abundance in Illinois, S110
    yield components affected by, S124
  on cotton
    host resistance, S265
    management of in multiple soil types with Telone II, S266
  disease complexes with other plant pathogens, S209
  Fusarium virguliforme on soybean and, S171
  Globodera spp.
    control and eradication of, S59
    morphological and molecular characterization of populations from Oregon and Idaho, 480
  management tools for through 2015, S266
  methyl bromide alternatives and management of in strawberry, S129
  Mononchus spp. (predatory nematodes), food and microhabitat preferences of, S185
  new chemistry and *Mi* gene for management of, S265

plant parasitic, teaching and learning identification of, S214
Pratylenchus spp.
on corn, comparison of methods for extracting, S2.1
on fruit trees in Iran, S175
on potato, *Verticillium dahliae* and, S209
on strawberry, crop rotation for suppression of, S160
sustainable management of, S225
viruses transmitted by, S209
Nemchinov, L. G., S126
Nemes, K., S126
Neoerysiphe spp., in ornamentals and herbs in Puerto Rice, S276
Neofabrea spp., on apple, S251
Neofusicoccum spp.
on blueberry, S194
on citrus, S48
Neonectria galligena, on apple, 135
Neonicotinoid insecticides
metabolism and stability of, S194
overview of, S233
recent developments in, S233
Neotyphodium spp.
collection of from tall fescue, S174
ergot alkaloid gene expression studies and, S54
Neovossia horrida (kernel smut), on rice, crop rotation, soil tillage and fertility and, S7
Nepal, A., S127, S245
Nepovirus sp., on melon, novel, in Japan, 316
Nerium oleander (oleander), *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on, IS53 transposase promoter and, S29
NETLOGO programming language, agent-based model of plant virus-host-vector interactions, S67
Networks, in plant epidemiology, 392
Neufeld, K. N., S127
Neumann, S., 105
Neural tube defects, fumonisin exposure and, S222
Nevárez-Portillo, G., S154
Neves Graca, R., S127
Newcomb, M., S127
Newman, M. A., S267
Ng, J., S69
Ngugi, H., S80
Ngugi, H. K., 31, 42, S83, S128, S213, S222, 512
Nguyen, K., S54
Nguyen, L., S109
Nguyen, N., S118
Nguyen, T., S238
Nguyen, T. C., S97, S2.7
Ni, X., S128, S169
Nian, G., S102
Nibert, M. L., S101
Niblack, T. L., S110, S209, S2.3
Niche specialization, in soil and corn kernel *Aspergillus flavus* populations, 952
Nickel, *Fusicladium effusum* on pecan and, S193
Nicking enzyme amplification reaction (NEAR), in plant disease diagnostics, S215
Nicol, J. M., S226
Nicolas, P., 1045
Nicotiana spp. (tobacco)
Agrobacterium vitis on, phosphopantetheinyl transferase gene and hypersensitive response, S23
begomoviruses in, S277
N. benthamiana, *Clavibacter michiganensis* on, silencing of host basal defense response-related gene expression and, 349
early season potyviruses in, S260
Iris yellow spot virus in, characterization of distinct strains, S12
as model to study systemic acquired resistance from *Iris yellow spot virus*, S178
monitoring behavior of cells by GFP labeling during infection process, S55
Phytophthora nicotianae on, *Brassica juncea* for control of, S73
Potato virus Y in
in China, genetic diversity of, 377
overcoming host resistance during single-host passages, S194
Pythium spp. on in hydroponic greenhouses, S84
Tobacco mosaic virus in, control by PopW from induced resistance in, 1202
Tomato golden mosaic virus in, S173
Tomato spotted wilt virus in, loss caused by in winter, 462
transgenic, broad spectrum resistance against species of different tospovirus serogroups, S140
Nielsen, D. M., 797
Nielsen, G. C., 960
Nielsen, K. A., S159
Nielsen, L. K., 960
Nieto-Angel, D., S3, S59, S98, S128, S133
Nigatu, L., S238
Nightshade. *See Solanum* sp.
Nikolaeva, E. V., S91
Nikolaeva, O. V., S47, S57, S88, S154, 778, 1052
Nilaparvata lugens (brown planthopper), on rice
occurrence and management in Korea, S169
radar observation of migration of, S83
Nimbya alternantherae, on alligatorweed, S194
Ningnanmycin, for control of *Sclerotinia homeocarpa* and *Colletotrichum cereale*, on turfgrass, S111
Nischwitz, C., S125, S128, S129
Nishijima, K. A., S129
Nita, M., S56, S85
Nitromethylene nicotinoids, metabolism and stability of, S194
Niu, D., S129
Niu, D.-D., 1202
Nivalenol, *Fusarium* spp. on wheat and, 124
Njambere, E. N., S129, S211
Njau, P., S127
Njoroge, S. M. C., 523
Nock, J. F., S262
Noel, J., S176
Noel, J. T., S212
Noga, G., S13, S22, S77
Noling, J., S156
Noling, J. W., S129
Noll, L. W., S19
Non-host disease resistance, against multiple pathogenic fungi, DNAse signals from pathogen and, S68
Noni. *See Morinda citrifolia*
Noorda-Nguyen, K. M., S82
Noreña, C., S254
Norman, D., S130
Norman, D. J., S74, S145
Northern corn leaf blight. *See Exserohilum turcicum*
Northern rootworm. *See Diabrotica barberi*
Northern stem canker. *See Diaporthe phaseolorum*
Northwest Potato Variety Development Program (NPVDP)
new potato varieties with reduced fungicide requirements and, S15
screening for resistance against *Pythium ultimum*, S190
Norton, G. W., S161
Norton, R., S262
Nouri, S., S130
Noussourou, M., S60
Novinscak, A., S98, S130
Novy, R. G., S190
Nucleopolyhedroviruses
of beet armyworm, S225
use of as biological control agents in Australia, S224
Nuding, A., S20
Nunez, J., S130
Nunney, L., S130
Nuss, D. L., S273, S275
Nut gray necrosis. *See Fusarium lateritium*
Nutter, F. W., S63, S222, S274, S2.3
Nwe, L., S116
Nwilene, F., S130
Nwilene, F. E., S6

Oak. *See Quercus* spp.
Oak, S., S74, S131
Oat blue dwarf virus (OBDV), coat protein expression strategy of, S47
Obando, C., S120
OBDV. *See Oat blue dwarf virus*
Oben, T. T., S131
Oberle, C. S., S192
Obligate pathogens, laboratory methods for evaluating, S229
Ocamb, C. M., 805
Occidiofungin, *Burkholderia contaminans* strain MS14 production of, S33
Ochoa Corona, F., S7, S9, S41, S44, S135, S217
Ochratoxin A
Aspergillus niger on corn and peanut and, S135
Aspergillus ochraceus biosynthesis of, S48
Ochs, J., S2.7
Ocimum basilicum (basil), *Peronospora belbahrii* on colonization by *Pseudozyma aphidis*, S263
systemic acquired resistance inducers for control of, S120
O'Connell, N., S2, S49
Oculimacula spp., on *Aegilops longissima*, S165
Oda, C., S37
O'Donnell, C., S238
O'Donnell, K., 124
O'Donnell, K., S144
O'Donovan, J. T., S180
Odontoglossum ringspot virus (ORSV)
generation of antibody against from phage display library, S55
in orchids
elimination of, S187
molecular method for detection of, S26
Oerke, E., S72
Ofek, M., S92
Ogihara, Y., S94, S177
O'Gorman, D. T., S180
Oguntade, O., S131
Oh, C.-S., 935
Oh, I., S92, S165
Ohelo. *See Vaccinium reticulatum*
Ohm, H., 1278
Ohnishi, S., 575
Ohshima, K., S62
Ohtsu, R., S159
Oidium neolycopersici, on tomato, S254, S277
Oil palm. *See Elaeis guineensis*
Ojiambo, P., S131
Ojiambo, P. S., S127, S213, 451
Ok, C., S262
Oka, Y., S131
Okabe, I., S173
Okayama, H., 316
Okazaki, R., S6
O'Keeffe, T. L., S136
Okoth, S., S89
Oktarina, S., S114
Okubara, P., S117, S144
Okubara, P. A., S196
Okunowo, W. O., S131
Olanya, M., S98, S132
Olanya, O. M., 135
Olatinwo, R., S56
Olaya, G., S132, S166, S228, S229
Olea europaea (olive)
Pseudomonas savastanoi on, IS53 transposase promoter and, S29
Spilocaea oleagina on, sporulation dynamics and infection timing, S71

Verticillium dahliae on, 304
Oleander. *See Nerium oleander*
Oleic acid, ICRISAT mini-core peanut germplasm characterization and, S30
Olfert, O. O., S179
Oligoadenylate synthetase (OAS) pathway, broad spectrum virus resistance and, S2.3
Olineka, T., S134
Olivares-García, C., 304
Olive. *See Olea europaea*
Oliveira, A. L. M., 416
Oliveira, M. A., S8
Oliveira, R. B., S8
Oliver, J. E., S132
Olivera Firpo, P. D., S132
Olotuah, O. O., S132
Olpidium bornovanus, *Monosporascus cannonballus* ascospore germination and, 794
Olsen, J., S63, S149, 1061
Olsen, M., S129
Olsen, N., S190
Olson, B. R., S132
Olson, H. A., 1373
Olson, J., S9
Olson, L., S245, S2.6
Olson, L. K., S2.7
Olson, M. E., S69
Olson, S. M., S136
Olson, T. N., S91
Omdal, D., S32
Onasanya, A., S130
Onasanya, R. O., S6
Oncidium spp., *Dickeya* sp. on, S29
O'Neal, M., S153
O'Neil, W., S122
On-farm research, for implementation of methyl bromide alternatives, S45
Ong, K., S48
Ongena, M., 996
Onion. *See Allium cepa*
Ooshiro, A., S173
Oostendorp, M., S133, S160
Oosterhof, J., S133
Ophiognomonia clavigignenti-juglandacearum, on butternut, S20, S257, S262
Ophiostoma spp.
associated with bark beetles infesting conifers, S204
western oak bark beetle in oak in California and, S249
Ophisphaerella korrae, on bermudagrasses, S177
Ophraella communa, for control of ragweed, S185
Ophyostoma stenoceras, on rose, S59
Opperman, C. H., S42
Orange. *See Citrus sinensis*
Orange jasmine. *See Murraya paniculata*
Orange peel oil, for *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on citrus in Brazil, S28
Orange spotting disease of oil palm. *See Coconut Cadang-cadang viroid*
Orapa, W., S219
Orchids
Acidovorax cattleyae on, S175
Cymbidium mosaic virus in, elimination of, S26, S187
Dickeya sp. on, S29
molecular method for detection of viruses in, S26
Odontoglossum ringspot virus in, S55, S187
Ordoñez, M. E., 870
Organic farming
disease severity and yield potential of rice cultivars in, S270
host plant and substrate shifts in soil microbial communities and, S32
production of healthy seed potatoes and, S31
profile of *Pythium* spp. in certified fields, S4
pyrosequencing to reveal influence of on bacterial communities and plant health, S102
seed meals for disease control in apple orchards, S117
tomato, effect of cover crops on nematode population density, S120
Ornamental plants, in Kerman Province, Iran, fungal diseases of, S13
Orobanche spp. (broomrape)
management of, S239
plant-plant and plant-microbe interactions in rhizosphere and, S233
in tomato, strigolactone and resistance against, 213
Orozco-Santos, M., S3, S133
Orquera, G., S133, S183
Orseolia oryzivora, on rice, S130
Ortega-Beltran, A., S133, S250
Ortiz, B., S123
Ortiz-Ribbing, L. M., S134
Oryctes rhinoceros, management of, S219, S220
Oryza sativa (rice)
African rice gall midge on, S130
Bipolaris oryzae on, deficiency in silicon uptake and, 92
brown planthopper on
occurrence and management in Korea, S169
radar observation of migration of, S83
Burkholderia spp. on
B. glumae: management with beneficial *B.* strains, S270; melanin-like pigments and virulence of, S266; molecular and genomic studies of, S266; NAC-like transcription factor and, S268; quorum sensing in, S264; silver nanoparticles for control of, S36; in Texas, S205
suppression by pretreatment with various chemicals, S166
disease resistant cultivars, S204
Fusarium spp. on
F. fujikouri: hot water treatment for seed disinfection and germination, S155; resistance to prochloraz, S91
F. moniliforme and *Burkholderia glumae*, silver nanoparticles for control of, S36
F. verticillioides, association between isolates from, S88
Gaeumannomyces graminis on, mode of infection, S202
gene flow and herbicide resistance in, S236
Gibberella fujikuroi on, sodium hypochlorite for control of, S165
Helminthospoirum oryzae on, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* SP007s for control of, S146
inverse response of two genes against bacterial blight of, S182
Magnaporthe oryzae on
chitinase gene and disease resistance, S100
determination of geographic origin of different pathovars, S182
ethylene overexpression for resistance against, S71
GATA factor and virulence, S2.8
influence of weather factors on, S52
inhibition by *Sarocladium oryzae*, S166
Lysobacter enzymogenes for control of, S116
mapping quantitative trait loci for resistance, 176
molecular mapping of resistance genes in cultivar Xiangzi 3150, 620
mutated lines showing improved resistance to, S148
OsERF9, biotic and abiotic stress responses and, S108
PaC mediated adaption to alkaline pH and, S140
PCG1 gene and pathogenesis of, S198
phenomics of, S149
Pi-b resistance gene and, S156
Pi-ta locus and, S82
reactive oxygen species, *MoHYR1* and, S76, S273
rhizobacteria in defense of, S5
small RNAs and biosynthetic genes of, pathogenicity and, S150
zinc-finger effectors, plant cell death and immunity and, S108
Magnaporthe spp. on, mode of infection, S202
organic production systems for, S270
Rhizoctonia spp. on
response of to plant extracts, S11
R. solani: chitinase gene and disease resistance, S100; *Chromolaena odorata* extract for control of, 231; ethylene overexpression for resistance against, S71; genetic basis of resistance, S170; inhibition by *Sarocladium oryzae*, S166; *B. subtilis* for control of, S204; suppression with brassica biofumigation crops, S204; testing mega-varieties for susceptibility, S112
Rice stripe virus in, S205
Sarocladium oryzae on, S166
Sclerotium hydrophilum on, response of to plant extracts, S11
smuts on, crop rotation, soil tillage and fertility and, S7
Southern rice black-streaked dwarf virus in, S194
in tropical and subtropical Asia, as framework for analysis of risk factors for crop health under global change and agricultural shifts, 696
USDA-APHIS quarantine program for, S114
Xanthomonas oryzae on
copper and, S207
genetic background of *Xa7* resistance gene and, S188
Osborne, L., S67
Osborne, L. E., S87, S244, S2.3, S2.4
Osei, M., S60
Osei, M. K., S228
OsERF9, *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice and, S108
Oshima, K., S67
Osler, R., S255
Osman, F., S4, S134
Osman, F. A., S61
Osorno, J. M., S138
Ospina-Giraldo, M. D., S134
Osswald, W., S40
Osterbauer, N., S134
Ostriniae furnacalis (Asian corn borer), *Trichogramma dendrolimi* for control of, S39
Ostry, M. E., 404
Osuntoki, A. A., S131
Otani, H., S136
Otrosina, W., S135
Otto, K., S17
Otuka, A., S159
Oudemans, P., S143
Ouedraogo, L., S193
Outwater, C. A., S188
Ouyang, P., S135
Overstreet, C., S266
Oviposition, in white fly parasitoids, S185
Owens, K. J., S125
Owens, R. A., S181
Ownley, B. H., S2, S75, S109, S121, S184
Oxalate oxidase, and resistance against *Sclerotinia minor* on peanut, 786
Oxalic acid, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* pathogenicity and, S86, S104
Oxidative burst, Induced systemic resistance against *Botrytis cinerea* and, 768
Oxylipins, as signals in cross-kingdom communications regulating disease progression, S230
OxyR, *Pantoea stewartii* subsp. *stewartii* on corn and, S23
Oxytropis spp. (locoweeds), *Undifilum* spp. on comparison of *Undifilum* DNA and swainsonine content, S2

detection and localization of, S152
new swainsonine-producing species, S14
proteomic analysis of, S104
Özaktan, H., S65
Ozias-Akins, P., S66
Ozkilinc, H., S135, S171

Pachybasin, from *Trichoderma harzianum*, S106
Packaging. *See* Solid wood packing material
Paclobutrazol, and demethylation inhibitor fungicides for *Sclerotinia homeocarpa* on turfgrass, S25
Padasht, F., S112
PaDIL, overview of, S218
Paecilomyces lilacinus, for control of *Meloidogyne incognita*, 92
Paenibacillus polymyxa, and *Botrytis cinerea* on grape, S71
Paetzold, L., S194
Paez, P. A., S71
Pagliaccia, D., S135
Paichongding, metabolism and stability of, S194
Pájtli, É., S136
Pak choy. *See Brassica rapa* subsp. *chinensis*
Pale cyst nematode. *See Globodera pallida*
Palencia, E. R., S135
Palkovics, L., S136
Palloix, A., 154
Palm. *See Cocos nucifera*; *Elaeis guineensis*; *Phoenix* spp.
Palm, M. E., S95
Palmateer, A., S278
Palmateer, A. J., S26, S29, S175
Palmer, C., S181
Palmieri, M., S210
Palmucci, H. E., S64, S136
Palomares-Rius, J. E., 1168
Palou, L., S124
Palukaitis, P., S198, S199
Palumbo, J. D., S136
Pan, H., S201
Pan, J., S53
Pan, S., 620
Panaccione, D. G., S53, S54
Panama disease. *See Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense*
Pande, S., S226
Pandey, A. K., S139
Pandian, K., S162
Pandian, V., S58
Pandora neoaphidis, on soybean, S153
Panicle blast. *See Magnaporthe oryzae*
Panicle blight. *See Burkholderia gladioli*
Panicum spp.
P. miliaceum (proso millet), *Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *avenae* on, S198
P. virgatum (switchgrass)
foliar diseases of in Mississippi, S61
incidence and prevalence of fungal pathogens on, S184
Puccinia emaculata on, S16, S174
Sebacina vermifera and drought tolerance, S60
Panijel, M., S136
Pannecoucque, J., 996
Panonychus citri, on citrus, S186
Pantoea spp.
P. agglomerans
on cotton, transmission by brown stink bug, S119
quorum sensing and, S136
strain E325: against *Erwinia amylovora* on apple flower stigmas, S146, 1234; monitoring environmental impact and behavior in orchards, S19
strain EH252, for control of *Erwinia amylovora* on pear, 113, *299*
P. ananatis, on onion, S274
applied genomics to understand and improve biocontrol activity of, S232
P. stewartii subsp. *stewartii*, on corn
oxidative stress response, virulence, host colonization and, S23
PCR primers for detection of, S16
P. vagans strain C9-1, for control of *Erwinia amylovora* on pear, 113, *299*
Pantoja, M. B., S166
Papaya. *See Carica papaya*
Papaya leaf-distortion mosaic virus (PLDMV), in papaya, S198
Papaya ringspot virus (PRSV)
deletion of N terminus of larger coat protein of, S35
in papaya, S198, S237
Pappu, H. R., S5, S12, S30, S93, S105, S109, S121, S162, S164, S172, S178, S182
Parac, E. A., S227
Paracoccus marginatus (papaya mealybug)
on brinjal, S162
on papaya, biological control of, S85
Parada, R. Y., S136
Paradornuwat, A., S44
Pararetroviruses, in dahlia, promoter elements from, S5
Pardo, J. M., S253
Pardyjak, E., S112
Parejko, J. A., 1481
Paret, M. L., S136
Parikh, P. D., S139
Park, E., S141
Park, H., S165
Park, I., S137
Park, J., S74, S100, S137, S208, S245
Park, K., S91, S234
Park, M., S137
Park, S., S36, S92, S137
Park, S.-Y., 523
Park, Y., S230
Parke, J. L., S20, S101, S137
Parker, B. O., S215
Parker, S. R., S196
Parkin, I., S67
Parks, E. J., 147
Parkunan, V., S138
Parnell, S., 1184
Parrella, M. P., S250
Parsley. *See Petroselinum crispum*
Parthenium hysterophorus, sustainable management of under changing climate, S238
Partridge-Telenko, D. E., 786
Paschke, M., S23
Passiflora edulis (passion fruit)
Cladosporium spp. on, S174
phytoplasmas on, S272
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *passiflorae* on, 416
Pastor-Corrales, M. A., S138
Pastures, use of microbes in bioprotection of, S224
Pastushock, G., S165
Patel, A., S164
Patel, A. V., S80, S182
Patel, J. S., S2.7
Patel, N., S116, S138, S231
Pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMP)
Arabidopsis CRT1 family and, S113
Arabidopsis–Pseudomonas syringae interaction and, S207
Candidatus Liberibacter asiaticus flagellin protein and, S206
defense response of *Anthurium andraeanum* against *Radopholus similis* and, S113
early activation of defense genes in kumquat by the citrus canker pathogen and, S51
Patil, V. B., S138
Patterson, C., S93
Patterson, H. A., 492
Paul, P., S50, S170, S191, S223, S242
Paul, P. A., 16, S31, S48, S160, S195, S221, 1122
Paulitz, T. C., S4, S144, S161, 1481
Paulsen, I., S117
Paulsen, I. T., S231
Pautasso, M., 392, 1024, 1032
Pavan, W., S140, S221
Paveley, N. D., 1224
Payne, A., S138
Payne, A. F., S267
Payne, G. A., S222, 797
Payton, M., S155
Paz, Z., S208
PBNSPaV. *See Plum bark necrosis stem pitting-associated virus*
PBNV. *See Peanut bud necrosis virus*
PCG1 gene, *Magnaporthe oryzae* pathogenesis and, S198
Pcg2 gene, from *Magnaporthe oryzae*, S187
PCV. *See Peanut clump virus*
Peña, A., S55
Pea. *See Cicer arietinum*; *Pisum sativum*
Pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV), in pea, S182, S2.5
Pea mosaic virus (PeMV), in pea, S2.5
Pea streak virus (PeSV), in pea, S2.5
Peach. *See Prunus persica*
Peach latent mosaic viroid (PLMVd), in stone fruit trees, detection of, S105
Peachey, E., S138
Peak, nutritional formulation for suppression of plant diseases, S77
Peanut. *See Arachis hypogaea*
Peanut bud necrosis virus (PBNV)
in tomato, S58, S210
in vegetables, in India, 367
Peanut clump virus (PCV), *Polymyxa graminis* on cereals and, 1149
Peanut Rx, for management of peanut diseases, S56
Pear. *See Pyrus pyrifolia*
Pearce, T. L., S139
Pearl millet blast. *See Pyricularia grisea*
Pearsaul, D., S132
Pecan. *See Carya illinoensis*
Pectin methylesterase, *Phytophthora infestans* on potato and, S134
Pectobacterium spp.
P. atroseptica, on potato, S187, S193
P. carotovorum
3-hydroxy-2-butanone pathway for virulence of, S114
on lettuce, *Salmonella enterica* and, S96
on wild potato, resistance to, 205
P. chrysanthemi, on banana, S15
Pectolyase, *Salmonella enterica* on tomato and, S212
PeCTV. *See Pepper curly top virus*
Pedersen, D. K., S31
Pedersen, J. F., S243
Pedersen, P., S132
Pederson, J., S2.6
Pedley, K., S40, S220
Pedley, K. F., S139, S141, 535
Peduto, F., S139, S179
Peeden, K., S108, S139
Peeden, K. A., S173, S178
Peever, T., S135, S171
Peever, T. L., S46, S77, S127, S2.2
Pegues, M., S68
Peinado, S. A., S139
Peiqian, L., S15
Pelargonium extract, for *Rhizoctonia* spp. and *Sclerotium hydrophilum* on rice, S11
Peltier, A. J., S245
PeMV. *See Pea mosaic virus*
Pena, J. E., S77
Peng, G., S77
Peng, J., S139, S140
Peng, K., S106, S108, S109, S248, S251
Peng, Y., S140, S187, S198
Peng, Z., S140
Pengfei, Z., S84
Penicillin, *Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus and, 1097

Penicillium spp.
on citrus, postharvest evaluation of chemicals as inducers of resistance against, S124
P. expansum, on apple and pear, S182
P. solitum, on apple, S141
Pennisetum spp.
P. clandestinum (kikuyugrass), genetic structure of *Magnaporthe grisea* populations associated with, 85
P. glaucum (pearl millet), *Pyricularia grisea* on, S164
Pentalonia nigronervosa, localization of *Banana bunchy top virus* within, S20
Penthiopyrad
for *Colletotrichum cereale*, S261
for control of *Sclerotium cepivorum* on onion, S52
partitioning and efficacy in apple leaves, S142
uptake and translocation in wheat leaves, S141, S142
Peper, A., S93
Pepino mosaic virus (PepMV)
engineering infectious cDNA clone of, S199
in tomato
deep sequencing for identification of, S106
generation of infectious clones, S46
genetic and biological isolate variability, S70
Pepper. *See Capsicum annuum*
Pepper curly top virus (PeCTV), quantification and differentiation in mixed viral infections, S139
Pepper yellow dwarf virus (PeYDV), quantification and differentiation in mixed viral infections, S139
Peppermint. *See Mentha* spp.
Perception of risk, rational decision making and, 654
Peregrinus maidus (corn planthopper), *Maize mosaic virus* and fitness and wing morphology, S72
Pereira, S. C., 92
Peres, N. A., S140
Perez, C. A., S140
Perez-Hernandez, O., S2.8
Perim, L., S8
Peronospora spp.
P. belbahrii, on basil
colonization by *Pseudozyma aphidis*, S263
systemic acquired resistance inducers for control of, S120
P. farinosa, on spinach, characterization of new races and strains of, S52
Peros, J., S14
Perotin, B., S142
Perry, K. L., S189
Persea americana (avocado)
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on, imazalil for control of, S128
Phytophthora cinnamomi on, S135, S278
Raffaelea spp. on
R. canadensis, S50
R. lauricola, S78
seaweed extract for control of thrips on, S126
Persimmon. *See Diospyros* spp.
Perumal, R., S140
Pestalotiopsis sp.
on mangosteen, S89
on persimmon, in Brazil, S17
P. psidii, on *Brassica rapa*, S37
Pestnet diagnosis service, S218
PeSV. *See Pea streak virus*
Peter, K., S141
Peter, K. A., S86, S183
Peters, J., 1365
Peterson, G., S40, S220
Peterson, G. L., S141
Pethybridge, S., S2.2
Pethybridge, S. J., S139, S141, S162, 640, 1112
Petroselinum crispum (parsley)
Pseudomonas viridiflava on, S116
rapid identification of *P. syringae pv. coriandricola* and *P. syringae* pathovars on, 847
Petzoldt, C. H., S1
PeYDV. *See Pepper yellow dwarf virus*
Pfeiffer, D., S60
Pfeiffer, D. G., S228
Pfender, W. F., 644
PFLP. *See* Plant ferredoxin-like protein
Pflueger, V., S145
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii, on Douglas fir, 583
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, on common bean, S278
Phaeomoniella chlamydospora, on grape, S42
Phaeosphaeria nodorum, on wheat
association mapping of resistance in USDA National Small Grains Collection, 1301
flag leaf-based foliar fungicide application thresholds for, S191
new QTL for resistance to, 1278
Phakopsora spp.
diagnostic quantitative PCR assays for, S157
P. pachyrhizi (Asian soybean rust)
on kudzu, S199
on soybean: aerial application for control of, S8; extended latent infection period with, S269; identification of resistance genes in Hyuuga soybean, 535; near isogenic lines, resistance and, S58; neural networks for pattern recognition in, S123; penetration and establishment of, 894; silicon amendment and resistance to, S257; virus-induced gene silencing and, S139
on soybean, archaeophytopathology of, S244
Phalaenopsis spp.
Acidovorax cattleyae on, S175
Odontoglossum ringspot virus and *Cymbidium mosaic virus* in, S187
Phaseolinone, *Macrophomina phaseolina* and, S11
Phaseolus spp. (bean)
Aspergillus flavus on, aflatoxin production and, S23
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum in, genetic analysis of resistance to, 757
Cucumber mosaic virus in, novel satellite RNA associated with, S130
Didymella fabae on, S135
disease incidence in Angola, S277
disease prevalence and distribution in Nebraska, S70
Fusarium spp. on
F. avenaceum and *Rhizoctonia solani*, fungicide seed treatments for, S30
inheritance of resistance, S124
F. oxysporum f. sp. *phaseoli*, new virulence groups in, 470
P. lunatus (lima bean), *Phytophthora phaseoli*, gene expression during infection, S94, S273
Phaeoisariopsis griseola on, S278
Phytophthora spp. on
P. capsici, S43
P. phaseoli, gene expression during infection, S94, S273
Pseudomonas syringae on
pv. *phaseolicola*, S202, S242
pv. *syringae*, S242
Pythium spp. on, S69, S259
Rhizoctonia solani on, S159, 996
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum on, *Trichoderma* spp. for control of, S109
Uromyces appendiculatus on, S138, S245, S2.7
P. vulgaris (snap bean)
pathogens of, chloride salt and changes in tap root calcium partitioning, S26
Phytophthora capsici on, S43
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* on, copper resistance in, S202
Pythium spp. on, S69, S259
white mold on, search for resistant cultivars, S278
Xanthomonas spp. on
X. axonopodis pv. *phaseoli*, S242, 425
X. fuscans subsp. *fuscans*, 425
Phelipanche spp., in tomato, strigolactone and resistance against, 213
Phellinus spp., on ironwood, S216
Phenacoccus solenopsis (Solenopsis mealybug), on brinjal, S162
Phenazine-1-carboxylic acid, *Streptomyces scabies* on potato and, S9
Phenazines, biological control of *Rhizoctonia solani* on bean and, 996
Phenolic acids, *Fusarium graminearum* and, 929
Pheromone trap catches, bean bug on soybean and, S48
Philmus, B. J., S64
Phipps, P. M., 786
PhiRSS1, and virulence of *Ralstonia solanacearum*, S2
Phoenix spp.
P. canariensis (Canary Island date palm), *Fusarium* spp. on, detection in Nevada, S125
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus on, S3
P. dactylifera (date palm), *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* on, S3
Phoma spp.
heterothallism in, S2.2
P. ligulicola var. *inoxydabilis*, on pyrethrum, 1112
P. sclerotioides, on alfalfa, S29, 594
Phomopsis spp.
P. amaranthicola, for control of waterhemp and redroot pigweed, S134
on blueberry, S99
on grape, identification of new, S56
P. sclerotioides, in cucurbit field soil, detection of, S56
on soybean
identification of accessions with resistance against, S103
stink bugs and, S85
widespread latent and pathogenic infection in Minnesota, S243
on sunflower, S115
P. viticola, on grape, S221
Phosphite, *Fusicladium effusum* on pecan and, S17
Phosphoglucose isomerase, *Epiphyas postvittana* and, S70
Photinia × *fraseri*, *Entomosporium* sp. on, drench and foliar fungicides for control of, S68
Phyllactinia guttata, on almond, S157
Phyllosphere, *E. coli* O157:H7 in, S212
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora, multi-gene based detection and identification of, S9
Physoderma maydis, on corn, S93
Phytoalexins
hypovirulent *Rhizoctonia* spp. and, 828
Induced systemic resistance against *Botrytis cinerea* and, 768
Phytomonas staheli, on oil palm, S253
Phytophthora spp.
algicides for in infested water, S119
on blueberry, S167
CANARY for rapid detection of, S106
P. capsici
differences in virulence of global isolates of, S63
diversity and fungicide resistance of, S79
fluopicolide-resistant, risk assessment of, S110
genetic structure of populations, S149, 1061
global phenotypic variation in, S63
herbicide-resistant, *cesA3* mutations and, S34
in irrigation water, management of, S100
on multiple new species in Brazil, S43

on pecan, S159
on pepper: biofungicides as transplant and soil treatment, S250; co-infection with *Meloidogyne incognita* and, S176; fungicides for management of, S115; Revus drip application and, S94
on rose, *Martelella endophytica* for control of, plant growth promotion, resistance induction, nitrogen fixation and, S15
on squash, Revus drip application and, S94
on tomato, plant activators and salinity-induced predisposition, S147
on watermelon, sources of resistance to, S94
zoxamide and, 1104
P. cinnamomi
on avocado, S135, S278
on cranberry, *Chromobacterium sensu lato* for biological control of, S168
on mulches, cellulase activity for suppression of, 223
P. colocasiae, on taro, screening for resistance, S21
community-based stream monitoring program for, S247
P. cryptogea, on floriculture crops in N.C. greenhouses, 1373
P. drechsleri, on floriculture crops in N.C. greenhouses, 1373
of forests, website for, S137
gene trees vs. species trees for resolving clade 1C phylogeny, S16
P. infestans
aerial dispersal as component of late blight decision support system, S263
custom transcription factors for manipulation of gene expression in, S7
hybridization of to unknown related species, S62
on potato: in 2010 following 2009 epidemic, S41; Andean soils from Ecuador for suppression of, S182; caspase 3-like activity and, S52; characterization of from suppressive soil in Ecuador, S133; characterization of isolates (2010), S261; coinfection of by two viruses, S25; pectin methylesterase gene expression during infection, S134; transcriptome dynamics in response to, S58; in Wisconsin in 2009 and 2010, S162; xyloglucan-specific endoglucanase inhibitor proteins and, S85
on potato (wild), *Rpi-blb1* gene of and resistance, S69, 263
on *Solanum betaceum*, S120
sporangia survival, meteorological factors and, S132
on tomato: in 2010 following 2009 epidemic, S41; characterization of isolates (2010), S261; coinfection of by two viruses, S25; control using high tunnels, S79; fungicide resistance, pathogenicity, and virulence, S246
on wild potato, *Rpi-blb1* gene of and resistance, S69, 263
on intensive crops in Argentina, S136
in irrigation water, identification of, S110
on Japanese iris, S6
P. kernoviae, sporulation potential on selected hosts, S191
Lucid key to, S153
multiples detection of, S18
P. nicotianae
on *Catharanthus roseus*, S266
on pineapple, S167
on tobacco: *Brassica juncea* for control of, S73; components of resistance, S98
in nurseries, greenhouses, and landscape plantings in Indiana, S244
in nursery irrigation water runoff, S74
P. obscura, on *Kalmia latifolia*, S65
P. palmivora
on oil palm, S253, S254
on papaya, disease tolerance gene identification, S82
on pepper, control by microbial and chemical fungicides, S74
P. phaseoli, on lima bean, gene expression during infection, S94, S273
P plurivola, in European beech
citricolin effector protein localization in roots, S40
potassium phosphite and, S40
on pumpkin and watermelon, molecular characterization and fungicide sensitivity, S268
P. ramorum
on California bay, rhododendron, and camellia, S177
on canyon live oak, S8
effect of salinity on viability and infectivity, S146
inoculum density effects on infection of, S274
in Italian forests, S182
on ornamental and native plants: migration within North America and Europe, 166; risk analysis for, S166
problems preventing entry and spread of, S218
queries for detection of in simulated metagenomes, S50
real-time and nested PCR for detection of, S38
research at National Ornamentals Research Site at Dominican University of California, S85
in soil, management with *Trichoderma asperellum*, S191
sources of in Sammamish waterway, S32
spatial sampling for detection of outside of eradication zone, 725
spread to water, soil, and vegetation outside nursery in Washington, S32
on star jasmine, S134
transmission of in California oak woodlands, influence of forest type on, 492
utilization of dead leaf litter in aquatic systems and, S8
on *Viburnum tinus* and *Rhododendron* sp., test system for quantifying inoculum in runoff from infected plant roots, 1457
in vitro baiting assay for recovery of from waterways, S131
zoospore germination inhibition by chemical fungicides, S248
rapid diagnostic tools for, S153
P. rubi, on raspberry, S248
screening of world collection for viruses, S116
severity risk spatial model for, S90
P. sojae
Avr genes of, S190
effector proteins of, S230
on soybean: *avr1a* gene and, S246; comparison of genes underlying two QTL conferring partial resistance to, S186; mapping QTL conferring resistance to, S186; new race of in Argentina, S64; QTL conferring partial resistance, S100; *Rps* gene loci and, S66
in streams in Virginia, S74
Streptomyces spp. for control of, S180
survival of in irrigation water, temperature and, S69
survival of in simulated aquatic system at different pH levels, S93
volunteer stream monitoring for in Washington, S48
Phytoplasmas. *See also* Candidatus spp.
on almond, peach and pear, S172
on grapevine, new approach to management of, S156
on guacime causing witches' broom, S255
*i*PhyClassifier for identification and classification of, S214
on passion fruit, S272
plant hormones as biomarkers of early infection, S273
on potato, S44
on purple coneflower, S139
on tomato, S272
Phytopythium spp., on intensive crops in Argentina, S136
PI-3-P, entry of oomycete, fungal and insect effectors into host cells and, S230
Pi47 and *Pi48* genes, and resistance against *Magnaporthe oryzae*, 620
Pi-b resistance gene, *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice and, S156
Pichia guilliermondii, glucanase and chitinase from, S66
Picton, D. D., S125
PidS and *PidR*, *Burkholderia glumae* on rice and, S88
Pierce, B., S141
Pierce's disease. *See Xylella fastidiosa*
Pierson, E., 1285
Pierson, E. A., S45
Pierson, L. S., S45
Pigweed. *See Amaranthus* spp.
Pil-Chp chemosensory-like operon, *Xylella fastidiosa* on grape and, S10
Pilkington, L. J., S151
Pils, J. R., S141, S142
Pimenta, R. S., S81
Pineapple. *See Ananas comosus*
Pineapple mealybug wilt associated viruses (PMWaV)
detection of, S42
in pineapple, in Hawaii, S229
Pineda, B., S253
Pinewood nematode. *See Bursaphelenchus xylophilus*
Ping, Y. C., S55
Pinson-Gadais, L., 929
Pinus spp.
Armillaria spp. on, S258
blackstain root disease of, S135
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus on, *Pseudomonas* spp. and, S209
Cronartium ribicola on, chitinase gene and resistance against, 904
Dothistroma septosporum on, sexual reproduction and gene flow of in British Columbia, 68
Fusarium circinatum on, S174
Gibberella circinata on, S167
Grosmannia clavigera on, S188
mountain pine beetle and *Leptographium longiclavatum* on, S51
Sphaeropsis sapinea sensu lato on, 334
western corn rootworms on, S2.4
white pine needle disease of in eastern Canada, S260
Pio-Ribeiro, G., S166
PIPO (Pretty Interesting Potyviridae ORF), interaction of with maize protein, S107
Pirahesh, S., S142
Pisani, C., S142
Pistia stratioles (water lettuce), *Myrothecium roridum* for control of, S131
Pisum sativum (pea)
Asochyta rabiei on, detection of fungicide resistance and, S62
Chickpea chlorotic stunt virus in, S205
Fusarium graminearum on, gene expression during root infection, S35
new broad-spectrum fungicide for, S115
Pea enation mosaic virus in, S182
Pseudomonas syringae on, detection of in seeds, S36
RNA-seq based research on interaction with

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, S2.9
Soybean dwarf virus in, S176
Pi-ta gene locus, resistance to *Magnaporthe oryzae* and, S82
Pitman, T., S134
Pityophthorus juglandis (Walnut twig beetle), *Geosmithia morbida* and, S55, S138
Planococcus ficus, on grape, mating disruption for control of, S120
Plant Biosecurity Short Course, overview of, S38
Plant defense activators, chemical and gene technological approaches for, S233
Plant Disease and Insect Clinic, social media sites at, S109
Plant ferredoxin-like protein (PFLP), in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, hypersensitive response (HR) and, 741
Plant growth regulators, and demethylation inhibitor fungicides for *Sclerotinia homeocarpa* on turfgrass, S25
Planthopper, small brown. *See Laodelphax striatellus*
Plantwise Initiative, detection of new and emerging pests and diseases through, S73
Plasma technology, for control of seedborne diseases, S264
Plasmids, from *Erwinia amylovora* in orchards in Washington and Oregon, S26
Plasmodiophora brassicae
on canola, S77, S179
on pak choy, 1424
Plasmopara spp.
P. halstedii on sunflower
characterization of two types of resistance to, 970
emergence of new virulent strains, S2.3
P. viticola on grape, decision support system for management of, S24
PLDMV. *See Papaya leaf-distortion mosaic virus*
Pleochaera polychaeta, on mesquite, S129
Plett, J., S230
PLMVd. *See Peach latent mosaic viroid*
Ploetz, R., S78, S142, S277
PLRV. *See Potato leafroll virus*
Plum bark necrosis stem pitting-associated virus (PBNSPaV), in stone fruit trees, detection of, S105
Plum pox virus (PPV)
characterization of W isolate, S117
eradication programs in U.S. and Canada, S222
M strain, S122
in *Prunus* spp.
analysis of epitope structure of coat protein, 611
LAMP assays for detection of, S58
molecular, ultrastructural, and biological characterization of isolates from Pennsylvania, 627
molecular epidemiology of in Japan, 567
sequence variability, recombination analysis, and specific detection of the W strain, 980
spatial dynamics of, S63
sampling and detection efficiencies of U.S. and Canadian eradication programs, S2.3
Plutella xylostella (diamondback moth)
catharidin for control of, S84
on collard greens, biorational insecticides used for, S53
Plyler-Harveson, T., S159
PmCh4B gene, in white pine, and resistance against *Cronartium ribicola*, 904
PMWaV. *See Pineapple mealybug wilt associated viruses*
PNRSV. *See Prunus necrotic ringspot virus*
Poa spp. (bluegrasses)
Colletotrichum cereale on, S259
Waitea circinata on, S35
Pochonia chlamydosporia var. *catenulata*, for control of *Meloidogyne incognita*, 92
Poculum sp., isolated from warm season turfgrass in Florida, S39
Podosphaera spp.
P. clandestina
Burkhard cyclone sampler for detection of, S106
on cherry, chasmothecia development and dispersal, S203
P. macularis, Burkhard cyclone sampler for detection of, S106
P. xanthii
fungicide sensitivity of, S118
on pumpkin, S261
Pokharel, R., S142, S143
Poland, J. A., 290
Polashock, J., S143
Polonik, W., 523
Polymixa graminis, on cereals, *Peanut clump virus* and, 1149
Pomegranate. *See Punica granatum*
Pomerantz, A., S143
Pompe-Novak, M., 1292
Pond, E., S135
Ponts, N., 929
Poojari, S., S4, S81, S143, S144, 367, 1446
Poole, G., S144
Poon, J., S67
Pooran Desouza, S., S245, S246
Pop orthologs
Ralstonia solanacearum and, S80
Tobacco mosaic virus and, 1202
Popcorn disease, on mulberry, S35
Popko, J., S25
Popko, J. T., S262
Poplawsky, A. R., S230
Porch, T., S277
Porch, T. G., S278
Porchas, M., S249
Poromarto, S., S144
Porter, L. D., S4, S144
Posadas, A., S85
Posopsis sp. *See* Mesquite
Pospieszny, H., S18, S70
Post, A. R., S144
Post harvest decay, fludioxonil for control of, S37
Post-transcriptional gene silencing, ultrasensitive silicon nanowire field-effect transistor and Next-Generation Sequence for study of, S104
Potassium bicarbonate, for *Monilinia* spp. on peach, S97
Potassium phosphite, and *Phytophthora plurivola* on beech, S40
Potato. *See Solanum bulbocastanum*; *Solanum tuberosum*
Potato leafroll virus (PLRV)
exploring interactome using co-immunoprecipitation coupled to mass spectrometry, S63
p17 protein of, virus capsid protein and, S47
on-site detection of, S6
Potato purple top phytoplasma
homeostasis of gibberellin in tomato with, S272
plant hormones as biomarkers of early infection, S273
on tomato
abscisic acid and, S275
gibberellic acid treatment and, S272, S275
Potato spindle tuber viroid (PSTVd)
in tomato, deep sequencing for identification of, S106
Potato virus S (PVS), late blight severity and, S105
Potato virus X (PVX)
NbPSL11P protein and, S36
in pepper, S136
Potato virus Y (PVY)
distribution in plant organs, tissues, and cells, 1278
genetic diversity of, S88, 778
genetic typing of strain Z, 1045
introduction of necrotic strains of, S57
novel recombinant genome of, S57
in pepper, distribution and diversity of in Turkey, S24
in potato
in Chihuahua, Mexico, S154
eIF4E genes and resistance to, S63
predictivity of resistance to in wild relatives of cultivated potato, 1074
resistance gene markers, S190
in tobacco
in China, genetic diversity of, 377
overcoming host resistance during single-host passages, S194
unusual serological activity in isolates of, S57
Pothier, J. F., S144, S145
Potnis, N., S145
Potyviruses
in cigar wrapper tobacco, S260
multiplex one-step RT-PCR for improved detection of, S125
in sweet potato, S270
Poudel, B., S145, S268
Pourrahim, R., S62
Powdery mildew, on wheat, detection with hyperspectral remote sensing, S26
Powell, C., S202
Powell, C. A., S205, S206, 1097
Power laws
heterogeneity of disease incidence and, 1396
in modeling disease epidemics, different atmospheric conditions and, 1465
Pozza, E. A., S200
PPV. *See Plum pox virus*
Prabhu, A. S., S52, S167
Prasad, R. D., S145
Prasanna Kumar, M. K., S145
Prathuangwong, S., S32, S37, S146
Pratylenchus spp. (root-lesion nematodes)
on corn, comparison of methods for extracting, S2.1
on fruit trees in Iran, S175
on potato, *Verticillium dahliae* and, S209
on tea, distribution and population density in Iran, S75
PRDA-003, for soil-borne diseases, S194
Predajna, L., 980
Preece, J., S134
Presting, G. G., S114, S161
Preuett, J. A., S146
Priaxor
for diseases of pome fruits, stone fruits, fruiting vegetables, and potatoes, S184
as new broad-spectrum fungicide for use in row crops, S51
Price, J. F., S146
Prior, P., 154
Prishmann, J., S242
Probenazole, for induction of systemic acquired resistance, S233
Proctor, R., S22
PROCULTURE model, overview of, S47
Programmed cell death (PCD)
in sunflower, *Plasmopara halstedii* and, 970
use of by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* to hijack host defenses and manipulate host redox environment, S86
Prom, L. K., S140
Propiconazole
for *Fusicladosporium carpophilum* and *Alternaria* spp. on almond, S54
for *Sclerotinia homeocarpa* on turfgrasses, resistance to, S262
Typhula ishikariensis and, S17
Protect U.S. Program, overview of, S45
Prothioconazole, *Cylandrocladium* spp. on peanut, S19
PRSV. *See Papaya ringspot virus*

Prunus necrotic ringspot virus (PNRSV)
detection and characterization of in Iran, S150
in National Clonal Germplasm Repository, S134
in rose, S62
Prunus replant disease, *Cylindrocarpon macrodidymum* on roots of almond and peach with, S15
Prunus spp.
apricot, *Plum pox virus* in, molecular epidemiology of in Japan, 567
Armillaria astoyae on, S188
P. avium (sweet cherry)
Calosphaeria pulchella on, S179
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* on, management of, S27
Blumeriella japaii on, S86
cherry
Blumeriella japaii on, S86
Monilinia fructicola on, sterol demethylation inhibitor fungicides and, S2.6
multiple viruses in Colorado orchards, S143
new broad-spectrum fungicide for, S184
Podosphaera clandestina on, chasmothecia development and dispersal, S203
Cylindrocarpon spp. on, S160
P. dulcis (almond)
Aspergillus section *Flavi* on, aflatoxin producing potential and community structure of, S44
Colletotrichum acutatum on, effect of wetness duration and temperature and cultivar sensitivity on, 1013
Cylindrocarpon spp. on, S15, S160
Fusicladosporium carpophilum on: natural fungicide resistance and, S54; QoI-resistant populations, S111
Phyllactinia guttata on, S157
phytoplasmas on, S172
Tomato ringspot virus in, S160
Xylella fastidiosa on, lipopolysaccharide and virulence and host specificity of, S38
Meloidogyne incognita in, *Ma* gene and resistance against, 945
Monilinia spp. on, spatial distribution and genetic population structure, S221
P. persica (peach)
Armillaria sp. on, high planing, root collar excavation and, S161
Cylindrocarpon spp. on, S15, S160
fungi and oomycetes associated with replant problem in, S197
Monilinia fructicola on: scutellaria for control of, S107; sterol demethylation inhibitor fungicides and, S2.6
Monilinia spp. on, management with biorational fungicides, S97
new broad-spectrum fungicide for, S184
phytoplasmas on, S172
Plum pox virus in, molecular epidemiology of in Japan, 567
Pseudomonas syringae on, S174
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni* on, S144, S261
Plum pox virus in
analysis of epitope structure of coat protein, 611
LAMP assays for detection of, S58
molecular, ultrastructural, and biological characterization of isolates from Pennsylvania, 627
molecular epidemiology of in Japan, 567
sequence variability, recombination analysis, and specific detection of the W strain, 980
spatial dynamics of, S63
Xanthomonas arbicola pv. *prunei* on, S144, S261
Pruvost, O., 887
Pryor, B., S171
Pscheidt, J., S146
Pscheidt, J. W., S71, S172
Pseudoleptomastix mexicana, for control of *Paracoccus marginatus* on papaya, S85
Pseudomonas spp.
P. aeruginosa, on oil palm, induced resistance and, S192
P. aureofaciens, for control of *Sclerotinia homeocarpa* on turfgrasses, S2.9
biological control properties of, S117
P. cannabina pv. *alisalensis*
on *Brassica* spp., S189
on crucifers, S157
for *Clavibacter michiganensis* on tomato, S98
P. CMR12a, for control of *Rhizoctonia solani* on bean, 996
for control of *Helminthosporium solani* on potato, S257
P. fluorescens
A506 for control of *Erwinia amylovora* on pear, 113, 299
Q2-87 and Q8r1-96, novel pathways of, S231
Q8r-1 and Q2-87 strains, genome sequence of, S117
SP007s for control of rice pathogens, S146
on tomato, in live coating seed, S116
TonB-dependent outer membrane proteins of, S70
for *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* on wheat, S201, 1481
genomic diversity of biocontrol strains of, S231
LBUM300, monitoring gene expression of in soil, S130
P. marginalis, on garlic, S115
phenazine-1-carboxylic acid production by, control of *Streptomyces scabies* on potato and, S9
P. savastanoi, on olive and oleander, IS53 transposase promoter and, S29
on sorghum, effect of sorghum genotype on, S243
spontaneous GAC mutants and biological control, S45
P. syringae
on lilac, S172
on *Lomatium* spp., S159
on parsley, rapid identification of pathovars, 847
on pea, detection of in seeds, S36
pv. *persicae*, on peach, S174
pv. *phaseolicola*: on bean, S242; on snap bean, copper resistance in, S202
pv. *syringae*: on bean, S242; iron responsive sigma factor and achromobactin biosynthesis in, S64; on peach, S174; on sweet cherry, management of, S27
pv. *tomato*: on *Arabidopsis thaliana*, NDR1 integrin-like protein and, S2.5; plant activators and salinity-induced predisposition, S147; plasmodesmatal localized protein, malic acid transporter and, S97
rsmA in phytotoxin-producing pathovars, S93
on wheat, field evaluation for resistance, S2.4
P. tolaasii, on *Agaricus bisporus*, essential oils for control of, S7
P. viridiflava
on milk vetch, S90
on parsley, S116
Pseudoperonospora spp.
P. cubensis
on cucumber: sexual reproduction of, S38; in solar greenhouses, early warning method for, S197
on cucurbits, temperature and wetness parameters and, S127
genetic relatedness of to *Pseudoperonospora humuli*, 805
genetic structure of populations, S149
on melon, sexual reproduction of, S38
spatiotemporal spread of, 451
temporal and spatial spread of, S131
P. humuli, genetic relatedness of to *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, 805
Pseudopityophthorus agrifola (western oak bark beetle), *Geosmithia* and *Ophistoma* spp. on oak and, S249
Pseudotsuga menziesii (Douglas fir)
Fusarium spp. on, S171
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii on, 583
Pseudozyma aphidis, on *Peronospora belbahrii* on basil, S263
Pseudozyma flocculosa, *Ustilago maydis* as model system for study of glycolipid gene cluster in, S260
PSTVd. *See Potato spindle tuber viroid*
Psyllids. *See also Diaphorina citri*; *Trioza erytreae*, *Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus in, S95
Psyllobora vigintimaculata
as bioindicator for *Erysiphe necator*, S139
on grape, effects of fungicide on, S250
P-TRAC (Pathogen Transport and Response-tool for Agricultural Canopies), development of, S112
Puccinia spp.
comparative genomic analysis of, S208
P. emaculata, on switchgrass
effect on ethanol production potential, S174
in Mississippi, S61
in Tennessee, S16
P. graminis
on barley, *rpg4* and *rpg5* genes and resistance against, S21
detection of in simulated metagenome, S50
f. sp. *tritici* on wheat: management strategies using fungicides, S243; resistance to Ug99 race group, S127, 1418; Ugg lineage of, S132
P. helianthi, on sunflower
fungicides for management of, S243
hybrid susceptibility and impact on yield, S2.2
resistance to, 241
timing trial in Nebraska 2010, S2.7
P. hemerocallidis, on daylily, management of, S22
P. horiana, on chrysanthemum, S91
P. polysora, strategies for management of in Georgia, S9
P. psidii
in Hawaii, distribution, pathogenicity, and molecular analysis of, S180
microsatellite profile of, S127
multilocus genotypes indicating host selection in, S127
overview of, S215
P. punctiformis, for control of Canada thistle, S39, S258
P. striiformis
expressed sequence tag-derived SSR markers for, S35
on wheat: evaluation of varieties for host resistance, S26; interaction between host and pathogen, S207
P. striiformis f. sp. *tritici*
integrated system for monitoring and forecasting of, S103
Pst effector highly expressed in haustoria, S198
race variation in China, S83
on wheat: in China and US, virulence and molecular comparison, S201; comparison of old and new strains, S121; Lankao 5 strain and resistance, S147; mapping of new genes for resistance, S205; pheno-

typing resistance and virulence, S121; predicting potential yield loss of, 544; virulence diversity of international collections of, S164
on sugarcane, monitoring spore concentrations of, S61
P. triticina, on wheat
foliar fungicides and, S265
genetic differentiation of populations, 870
N-deficiency and, S22
race and virulence dynamics in China, S33
on wheat, novel resistance against, S25
Puehler, A., S144
Pueraria spp. (kudzu), *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on, S199
Pugalendhi, L., S227
Pugliese, M., S66
Pumpkin. *See Cucurbita pepo*
Punica granatum (pomegranate), *Ceratocystis fimbriata* on, volatile organic compounds of, S103
Pupakdeepan, W., S146
Pupola, N., 980
Puppala, N., S168
Puri, K. D., S5, S146
Pusey, P., S26, S146, S232
Pusey, P. L., 710, 1234
Putman, A. I., S87, S147
Putnam, M., S216
Putoa, R., S219
PVY. *See Potato virus Y*
Pye, M. F., S147
Pyraclostrobin
for *Asochyta rabiei* on chickpea, detection of resistance, S62
for *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, resistance against, 1385
for *Cercospora zeae-maydis* on corn, S31
effect of on corn stalk health, S2.8
Pyrenophora spp.
P. teres, on barley
detection in conidia and seed, S98
ELISA for detection of, S24
Laetisaria arvalis for biological control of, S98
P. tritici-repentis, on wheat
QoI-resistant populations, S2.7
QTL contributing resistance against, S2.7
Pyrethum. *See Chrysanthemum* spp.
Pyricularia spp.
P. grisea
on millet, S164
on wheat, S264
P. oryzae, on rice, *Chromolaena odorata* extract for control of, 231
Pyrosequencing
for characterization of potato common scab suppressive soil, S156
of fungal endophytic community in beech forest, S7
for influence of organic and conventional farming systems on bacterial communities, S102
Pyrus pyrifolia (pear)
Erwinia amylovora on
analysis of products evaluated for control of, 512
biological control of, 113, 299
genes regulated by RcsB and RcsC in, S186
RcsC sensor kinase from, 710
streptomycin-resistant, S128
Penicillium expansum on, S182
phytoplasmas on, S172
Xylella fastidiosa on, S31, S41
Pythium spp.
P. aphanidermatum
pathogenicity gene expression during infection of different hosts, S247
Pythium nunn for control of, S177
sensitive detection and discrimination of, S9
on soybean, seed exudates and resistance to, S11
on carrot, S110
in certified organic fields for vegetable production in Washington, S4
on corn, S173
P. cryptoirregulare, on impatiens, S258
cymene for control of spore germination, S109
P. deliense, sensitive detection and discrimination of, S9
influence on bacterial community in recycled irrigated water, S23
on intensive crops in Argentina, S136
P. irregulare, on soybean, mapping partial resistance to, S48
mefenoxam sensitivity of, S110
P. nunn, for control of *P. ultimum* and *P. aphanidermatum*, S177
P. oligandrum, for control Esca pathogenic attack, S21
partial saturation of ornamentals for reduction of, S48
on peanut, S265
in recycled irrigation water, S258
on snap bean
chloride salt and changes in tap root calcium partitioning, S26
fungicide sensitivity of, S69
and other crops in eastern US, S259
on soybean
chloride salt and changes in tap root calcium partitioning, S26
effect of fungicide seed treatments on, S14
on strawberry, S108
on tobacco, transplant production in hydroponic greenhouses and, S84
P. ultimum
on cotton, *Reynoutria* sp. for control of, S172
on cucumber, *Enterobacter cloacae* 501R3 for control of, 271
on potato, screening for resistance, S190
Pythium nunn for control of, S177
on rose, *Martelella endophytica* for control of, S15
on soybean, *Reynoutria* sp. for control of, S172

Qandah, I. S., S147
Q-Bank, overview of, S218
QBOL, barcoding for identification of quarantine nematodes and close relatives, S90
Qi, F., S107
Qi, L.-L., 241
Qi, M., S186
Qi, Y., S38
Qian, J., S197
Qian, X., S233
Qianfu, S., S147, S148
Qiang, Y., S147
Qiming, J., S147, S148
Qin, G., S176
Qin, H., S66
Qingyun, G., S68, S147
Qiu, D., S148, S200
Qiu, J., S107, S148
Qiu, W., S202, 1081
Qiyun, Y., S148
Qodir, H. A., S115
QoI fungicides. *See* Quinone outside inhibitor fungicides
Qu, F., 1264
Qu, X., S188
Quantitative trait loci (QTL)
and *Cucumber mosaic virus* genes, multigenic system controlling viral systemic infection determined by, 575
effect of rater variability and different rating scales on, 290
for *Mycosphaerella graminicola* on adult winter wheat plants, 1209
for rapid identification of *P. syringae* pv. *coriandricola* and *P. syringae* pathovars on parsley, 847
for resistance to *Magnaporthe oryzae*, 176
for resistance to *Meloidogyne incognita* on cotton, S187
for resistance to *Phytophthora sojae*, S186
for resistance to *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* on wheat, S2.7
for *Stagonospora nodorum* on wheat, 1278
transmission of *Soybean mosaic virus* and SMV-induced seed coat mottling in soybean and, 750
for white pine resistance to *Cronartium ribicola*, 904
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *passiflorae* on bean and, 425
Quarantine. *See also* Biosecurity
digital diagnostic tools for, S218
managing pest risk of plants for planting in international trade, S114
pest interception systems as overwhelmed and, S20
problems in international programs, S218
programs for sugarcane, grasses, rice, and bamboo, S114
surface plasmon resonance technology for pathogen detection and, S215
Queen of fruit. *See Garcinia mangostana*
Quemada, H., S237
Quercus spp. (oak)
Botryosphaeria spp. on, species complex, S111
Brenneria quercina and *Allokemes* sp. on, S168
Ceratocystis fagacearum in, detection with rtPCR, S95
fungal species associated with mortality in southern California, S248
Geosmithia spp. on, western oak bark beetle and, S249
Ophiostoma spp. on, western oak bark beetle and, S249
Phytophthora ramorum on
bole infection in Canyon live oak, S8
dead leaf litter in aquatic systems and, S8
influence of forest type on transmission of, 492
migration within North America and Europe and, 166
spatial sampling for detection of outside of eradication zone, 725
Quesada-Ocampo, L., S149
Quesada-Ocampo, L. M., S63, 1061
Quinone outside inhibitor fungicides (QoI)
for *Asochyta rabiei* on chickpea, monitoring for resistance to, S62
for *Cercospora zeae-maydis* on corn, S31
for *Erysiphe necator* on grape, stability of resistance, S274
for *Fusicladium effusum* on pecan, resistance monitoring, S11
for *Fusicladosporium carpophilum* on almond, resistance to, S111
meta-analysis of corn yield response to, 1122
plant health and, S213
Quintanilla, M., S216
Quirin, E. A., S18
Quispe, C., S149, S2.8
Quito-Alva, D. F., S115, S149, S154
Quorum sensing
in *Burkholderia glumae* on rice, S264
in *Erwinia amylovora*, S2.2
in *Pantoea agglomerans*, S136
in *Xanthomonas citri* pv. *citri*, DSF-mediated regulon of, S67

R2R3MYB transcription factor, *Botrytis cinerea* on grape and, S163
Race TTKSK. *See under Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici*

Raczkowski, C. W., S53
Radar, pecan scab predictions and, S138
Radish. *See Raphanus sativus*
Radmer, L. E., S10
Radopholus similis, on *Anthurium andraeanum*, innate response in tissue cultures, S113
Radovich, T., S167
Radwan, O., S149, S150, 970
Raffaelea spp., on avocado, S50, S78
Raghavan, S., S10
Raguchander, T., S159
Ragweed. *See Ambrosia* spp.
Rahjoo, V., S88
Rahman, M., S27
Rahmanian, P., S150
Raid, R. N., S61
Rainfed agroecosystems
  integrated management of food legume diseases in, S226
  water limited wheat-based cropping systems in West Asia and North Africa, S226
Rain-free period, haloxyfop-methyl application and, S8
Rajagopalan, P. A., 367
Rajashekara, G., S195
Rakhshandehroo, F., S3, S44, S150, S160
Rallos, L. E., S274
Ralstonia solanacearum
  AWR effector proteins and virulence of, S168
  bacteriophages as biocontrol agents for, S145
  CANARY for rapid detection of, S106
  on ginger, S124
  microsatellite analysis for diversity assessment, S74
  phiRSS1 filamentous phage and virulence of, S2
  on potato, characteristics of Japanese strains, S173
  race 3 biovar 2, rapid detection of in field, S67
  species complex, 154
  on tobacco, *Pseudomonas* spp. on and resistance induction, S72
  on tomato
    Bacillus cereus AR156 and resistance in, S129
    grafting for control of, S136
    salicylic acid, ethylene pathways and resistance, S121
    SSR linkers linked to QTL associated with resistance, S186
  type 3 effector PopS and, S80
Ramadugu, C., S69, S113, S150, S151
Ramakrishnan, S., S227
Raman, V., S150
Ramaraj, T., S208
Ramasamy, G., S162
Ramasamy, S., S150
Ramillete, E. G., S122
Ramirez, P., S151
Ramming, D. W., 502
Ramos, B., 470
Ramsey-Kroll, A., S32
Ramulispora sorghi, on sorghum, disease severity, microsclerotium properties and, S18
Randall, J., S55
Randles, J. W., S85
Rane, K. K., S22, S117
Ransom, J., S244
Rao, V. P., S164
Raphanus sativus (radish), *Streptomyces scabiei* in, tryptophan and regulation of thaxtomin A and IAA production in, 1045
Rappaport, K., S106
Rapusas, H. R., S227
Rascoe, J., S95
Raspberry. *See Rubus* spp.
Raspberry bushy dwarf virus (RBDV), *Raspberry leaf mottle virus* and, S149, S229
Raspberry latent virus (RpLV), transmission by aphids, S149
Raspberry leaf mottle virus (RLMV)
  overview of, S229
  Raspberry bushy dwarf virus and, S149
Ratcliffe, S. T., S45
Rathe, A. A., S151
Ratoon, *Burkholderia glumae* in, S205
Rauf, A., S226
Rauscher, G., S46
Ravanlou, A., S12
Ravel, J., S231
Ravi, K. S., 367
Ravichandran, A., S33
Ravindran, A., 1285
Ravnikar, M., S45, 1292
Ray blight. *See Phoma ligulicola* var. *inoxydabilis*
Razi, M. F., S150, S151
RB gene, resistance against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato and, 263
RBSDV, see *Rice black-streaked dwarf virus*
RCNMV. *See Red clover necrotic mosaic virus*
RcsBCD phosphorelay system, *Erwinia amylovora* and, S186
RcsC sensor kinase, from *Erwinia amylovora*, 710
Reactive oxygen species
  Magnaporthe oryzae on rice and, *MoHYR1* and, S76, S273
  Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii* on corn and, S23
Read, A., S124
Reardon, C. L., S146, 1234
Rearick, E., S172
Rebollar-Alviter, A., S151
Rebouças, T. H., S128
Recendez-Alvarado, M., S54
Rech, N. D., S268
Red clover necrotic mosaic virus (RCNMV), copackaging of genomic RNAs and virion accumulation of, S137
Red palm weevil. *See Rhynchophorus ferrugineus*
Red ring nematode. *See Bursaphelenchus cocophilus*
Reddy, M., S270
Reddy, M. S., S204
Redinbaugh, M., S37
Redinbaugh, M. G., S151
Reed, D., S84
Reed, D. L., S74
Reese, B. N., 797
Regnault-Roger, C., S21
Rego, M. J., S166
Regulation of exotic pathogens, S213
Rehmania glutinosa, *Ribgrass mosaic tobamovirus* in, S91
Reid, J., S65
Reid, L. M., S251, S252
Reilly, C., S193
Reininger, V., S151
Reinsel, M. D., S181
Reis, A., S152
Reis, A. B., S43
Reisinger, P., S93, S237
Reitz, S. R., S189
Remenant, B., S80
Rémus-Borel, W., S183, S257
Ren, R., S205
Ren4 locus, and resistance to *Erysiphe necator* on grape, 502
Reniform nematode. *See Rotylenchulus reniformis*
Replant diseases, *Cylindrocarpon* spp. on almond and peach and, S160
Resende, R. S., S152
Resistance. *See also* Host resistance
  to ALS (acetohydroxyacid/acetolactate synthase) inhibiting herbicides, S236
  of *Alternaria alternata* on citrus, against fungicides, S182
  of *Botrytis cinerea*
    to boscalid, 986, 1385
    to fenhexamid, S158
    to fungicides, S90
    to multiple fungicides, S56, 1176
    to pyraclostrobin, 1385
  against CAA herbicides, *cesA3* mutations in *Phytophthora capsici* and, S34
  of *Cercospora sojina*
    to azoxystrobin, S132
    to fungicides, S267, S2.9
  of cucurbit powdery mildew populations to fungicides, S99
  of *Erisyphe necator*, to QoI fungicides, S274
  of *Erwinia amylovora*
    to kasugamycin, 192
    to streptomycin, S128, 182
  to fungicides, mutation range leading to, S166
  of *Fusarium fujikuroi* on, to prochloraz, S91
  of *Fusicladosporium carpophilum* and *Alternaria* spp. on almond, to fungicides, S54
  gene flow and, S236
  to herbicides as threat to dryland farming in Mediterranean, S236
  laboratory methods for detecting and characterizing, S228
  microplate assay for *Xanthomonas* spp. resistance to copper, S75
  non-host plant defense against multiple pathogenic fungi and, S68
  against pesticides as global issue, S235
  of *Phytophthora capsici*
    to fluopicolide, S110
    to fungicides, S79
    to zoxamide, 1104
  of *Podosphaera xanthii* on pumpkin, to fungicides, S261
  of *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, to copper, S202
  of *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*, against QoI fungicides, S2.7
  of *Pythium* spp., against mefenoxam, S110
  safety of transgenic disease-resistant crops, S237
  of *Sclerotinia homeocarpa*, to propiconazole, S262
  of *Venturia inaequalis*
    to fungicides, S114, S128, S242, S274, S2.3
    integrated pest management and, S213
Restrepo, S., S62, S120, S152, S179
Restrepo Benavides, M., S152
Restrepo Restrepo, S., S152
Reticulitermes spp., electronic-nose for detection and discrimination of, S192
Rey, C., S49
Rey, M. E. C., 1159
Rey, P., S21
Reyes Caldas, P. A., S152
Reyna, R., S152
Reynolds, A.M., 1465
Reynolds, G., S152
Reynolds, G. J., S153
Reynoutria sp., for control of *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Pythium ultimum* on soybean and cotton, S172
Rezaee, M. B., S7
Rezaee, S., S13, S75, S142
Rezzonico, F., S232
Rhizobacteria spp.
  and *Colletotrichum acuatum* on pepper, 666
  and *Magnaporthe oryzae* on rice, S5
  plant growth promoting
    Bacillus vallismortis and, S234
    IPM for tropical vegetables in South India and, S159
Rhizoctonia spp.
  on barley, S161
  cymene for control of spore germination, S109
  distribution in European soils, S160
  hypovirulent isolates of, assessment of resistance pathways induced in *Arabidopsis thaliana* by, 828
  induction of resistance in Arabidopsis by, S168
  new selective medium for isolation of, S170

resistance of *Brachiaria* spp. to, S6
on rhododendrons and azaleas, leaf wetness and, S39
on rice, response of to plant extracts, S11
on seashore paspalum, S87
R. solani
on apple, *Brassica juncea* seed meal-induced suppression of, S249
on bean, S159, 996
on corn, sedaxane for control of, S132
on cotton, *Reynoutria* sp. for control of, S172
on creeping bentgrass, fungicides for control of, S41
on faba bean, fungicide seed treatments for, S30
inhibition of by endospore-forming bacteria from landscape planting beds, S130
on potato: comparison of methods for identification of, S191; for disease management, S30; postharvest dark skin spots as oversuberization response to, 436
resistance of transgenic plants expressing lactoferrin protein to, S97
on rice: chitinase gene and disease resistance, S100; *Chromolaena odorata* extract for control of, 231; ethylene overexpression for resistance against, S71; genetic basis of resistance, S170; inhibition by *Sarocladium oryzae*, S166; *B. subtilis* for control of, S204; suppression with brassica biofumigation crops, S204; testing mega-varieties for susceptibility, S112
on snap bean, chloride salt and changes in tap root calcium partitioning, S26
on soybean: chloride salt and changes in tap root calcium partitioning, S26; *Heterodera glycines* and, S2.3; negative interactions between glyphosate and azoxystrobin and, S126; post-emergence herbicides, strobulurin fungicides and, S203; *Reynoutria* sp. for control of, S172; sedaxane for control of, S132; soybean cyst nematode and, S157
on sugar beet: aggressiveness and crop rotation, S19; azoxystrobin for control of, S89, S245; depth at which causes infection, S246; genetic characterization of population isolated from, S159; metconazole seed treatment for, S118; remote sensing for detection of, S153; storability and, S172
on sugarcane, NMR for belowground imaging of, S72
on strawberry, S108
on wheat, S161
Rhizomania. *See Beet necrotic yellow vein virus*
Rhizopus stolonifer, on strawberry, glucoraphane and, S128
Rho, J., S36
Rhododendron spp.
Erisyphe azaleae on, S251
Phytophthora kernoviae on, S191
Phytophthora ramorum on, S177, 1457
Rhizoctonia spp. on, leaf wetness and, S39
Rhodopseudomonas palustris, isolated from contaminated sludge, biodegradation of cypermethrin by, S106
Rhopalosiphum padi (aphids), on wheat, arbuscular mycorrhizae and, S2
Rhynchophorus spp., on palms, S3, S254
Ribeiro, P. S., S109
Ribes spp.
elimination of viruses in by in vitro therapy, S81
Gooseberry vein banding associated virus in, S194
novel vitivirus isolated from, S154
Ribgrass mosaic tobamovirus, in *Rehmania glutinosa*, S91
Ribosomal intergenic spacer analysis, for soil fungal community structure in different peanut rotation sequences, 52
Rice. *See Oryza sativa*; *Zizania palustris*
Rice black-streaked dwarf virus (RBSDV), on corn in China, S82
Rice blast. *See Magnaporthe oryzae*
Rice stripe virus (RSV), new methodology for identification of, S205
Richard, J. L., S222
Richard, P., S71
Richard-Forget, F., 929
Richardson, F., S191
Richardson, P., S74
Richman, R., S159
Richter, B. S., 223, 666
Richwine, N., 627
Ridao, A. D., S64
Ridenour, J. B., S153
Rideout, S., S52, S259
Rideout, S. L., S69, S136
Ridgway, H. J., S178
RIFdb, for classification of plant-associated bacteria using RIF marker, S161
Riggs, J. L., S124
Riley, K., S31, S48, S247
Riley, R. T., S135, S206, S222
Rintoul, T. L., S247
Rioux, D., S262
Rioux, R., S153
Riptortus pedestris (bean bug)
on soybean, pheromone trap catches, timing of invasion and, S48
Riquelme, D., S71
Risk analysis
food safety and, S217
need for weed risk assessment and, S237
Risser, P., 1209
Ristaino, J. B., S153
Ritson, R. M., S153
Ritzenthaller, C., S63
Rivara, K. L., S261
Rivard, C. L., S79
Rivera, L. I., S154, S278
Rivera, M., S57
Rivera, V., S278
Rivera Vargas, L. I., S253, S276
Rivera-Bustamante, R., S54
Rivera-Vargas, L. I., S163, S253, S254, S255, S277
Rizzo, D. M., S8, S178, 492
RNAi-mediated silencing
geminiviruses and, S207
of parasitism genes of *Meloidogyne incognita*, S61
soybean resistance to mixed viral infections and, 1264
RNA-seq, for analysis of interaction between *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and pea, S2.9
Robbins, M. D., 1217
Roberge, B., S262
Robert, M., S206
Roberts, A., S66
Roberts, D., S93
Roberts, D. P., 271
Roberts, P. A., S187
Robertson, A., S50, S153, S190, S223, S242
Robertson, A. E., S15, S31, S246, 1122, S2.1
Robertson, C. L., S268, S269
Robertson, N., S154
Robertson, N. L., S154
Robideau, G. P., S247
Robinson, J., S38
Robinson, T. L., S27
Robles-González, M., S133
Robles-Hernandez, L., S154
Rocha, C. S., S104
Rocket (*Eruca vesicaria*), *Fusarium oxysporum* on, S65
Rodrigues, F. A., 92, S152, S264
Rodrigues, I., S222
Rodrigues, J. C., S276
Rodrigues, R. A., S123, S155
Rodríguez, A., S278
Rodriguez, C. G., S59
Rodriguez, D. A., S179
Rodriguez, G., S23
Rodriguez, J., S254
Rodriguez, L., S155
Rodríguez-López, M. J., 1191
Rogers, E., S155
Rogers, E. E., S99
Rogers, M., S138
Rogers, S., S155
Roh, J., S155, S165, S264
Rojas, S., S99
Rojas-Martínez, R. I., S123
Roldán-Nestor, O., S151
Rollemberg, C. L., S155
Rollins, J., S39
Rollins, J. A., S104
Rolshausen, P., S14, S56
Rolshausen, P. E., S156
Romag, A., S150
Román Avilés, B., S276
Romanazzi, G., S156
Romero, G., S278
Romero, H. M., S254
Romero, M., S14
Ronald, P., S141
Roose, M., S150, S151
Root rot. *See Phoma sclerotioides*
Root-knot nematodes. *See Meloidogyne* spp.
Root-lesion nematodes. *See Pratylenchoides* spp.
Rootworms. *See Diabrotica* spp.
Roper, C., S2
Roper, M., S23
Roper, M. C., S38
Rosa spp.
Arabis mosaic virus in, S44
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus and *Apple mosaic virus* in, S62
Rosellinia necatrix, *Fusarium oxysporum* and *Ophyostoma stenoceras* on, S59
Tomato ringspot virus in, S160
Rosada, L. J., 923
Rosellinia necatrix, on rose, S59
Rosenberger, D. A., S213, S262
Rosenzweig, N., S156
Roskamp, G. K., S134
Rosmarinus officinalis (rosemary) extract, for *Rhizoctonia* spp. and *Sclerotium hydrophilum* on rice, S11
Ross, D., S74
Ross, R. E., S126
Ross-Davis, A. L., S127
Rossi, V., S24
Rosskopf, E., S156
Rosskopf, E. N., S32
Rosyara, U. R., S242
Rotenberg, D., S12
Rothrock, C., S111, S170
Rothrock, C. S., S209
Rotylenchulus reniformis
on cotton
Bacillus firmus strain GB-126 for control of, S29
host resistance, S265
management of in multiple soil types with Telone II, S266
soil moisture content and, S123
on soybean, potential resistance to, S99
sunn hemp cover crop for suppression of, S113
Roundup Ready cropping systems
plant disease and plant health and yield and, S93
Rhizoctonia solani on sugar beet and, negative interactions with azoxystrobin, S126

Rouse, D., S70
Rouse, M. N., 1418
Roux, J., S215
Rouxel, T., S230
Rowhani, A., S4, S61, S62, S134, S134, 1446
Roy, A., S36, S156
Roychowdhury, M., S156
Royer, T. A., S157
Rozwalka, L. C., S17
Rpi-blb1 gene, in potato, *Phytophthora infestans* resistance and, S69
RpLV. *See Raspberry latent virus*
RsmA, phototoxin-producing *Pseudomonas syringae* pathovars and, S93
RSV. *See Rice stripe virus*
Ruan, H., S45
Rubber, *Microcyclus ulei* on, S75
Rubin, A., S38
Rubin, B., S236, S239
Rubio, I., S157
Rubus spp.
  blackberry
    Botrytis spp. on: identification of new, S103; postharvest control of, S151
    elimination of viruses in by in vitro therapy, S81
    Erwinia amylovora on, *EopI* gene as host specificity factor, 935
    new ampelovirus infecting, S158
    new emaravirus infecting, S70
  raspberry
    Botrytis cinerea on, S69
    elimination of viruses in by in vitro therapy, S81
    Erwinia amylovora on, *EopI* gene as host specificity factor, 935
    functional biodiversity of, S71
    Phytophthora rubi on, S248
Rucker, K., S19
Rudolph, K., S157
Rudolph, K. W. E., 1355
Rueda, A., S234
Ruhl, G., S244
Ruhl, G. E., S73
Rumore, A., S230
Rundquist, D., S71
Runge, F., S149
Rupe, J., S38
Rupe, J. C., S11, S103
Rush, C. M., S194
Rush, M. C., S166, S266, S268
Rush, T. A., S157
Rushanaedy, I., S216
Russell, P. F., S157
Russell, S., S193
Russo, J., S46
Rustroemia floccosum. *See Sclerotinia homeocarpa*
Rwahnih, M. Al, 1446
Rwegasira, G. M., 1159
Ryegrass, perennial. *See Lolium perenne*

Saad, A. T., S157
Saalau Rojas, E., S158
Sabanadzovic, S., S70, S158, S181
Sabbatini, P., S11
Sable, S. V., S30
SABP-2 protein, and systemic acquired resistance, effect of pesticide treatments on, S94
SABYV. *See Suakwa aphid-borne yellows virus*
Saccharum spp. (sugarcane)
  Acidovorax avenae on, S64
  Agrobacterium-mediated transformation of, S122
  Heterodera schachtii and *Rhizoctonia solani* on, NMR for belowground imaging of, S72
  Leifsonia xyli subsp. *xyli* on, S180
  Puccinia spp. on, monitoring spore concentrations of, S61
  quantification of spray drift from aerial application on, S8
  USDA-APHIS quarantine program for, S114
  in vitro multiplication method for transgenic lines of, S122
  Xanthomonas sacchari on, *EngA* cellulase gene in asymptomatic, S96
Saeki, T., S56
Saenz, P., 611
Sagebrush, big. *See Artemisia tridentata*
Saini, M., S11
Sainju, U. M., S98
St. Lawrence Seaway, pests, pathogens, and produce on, S213
Saito, H., S13
Saito, S., S158
Sakai, H., S13, 410
Sakthikumar, S., S208
Sakumoto, S., S159
Salamon, P., S136
Salánki, K., S126
Salas, B., S95, 687
Salaudeen, M., S158
Salcedo, S., S254
Saldarelli, P., S43
Saleh, A. A., S19
Salicylic acid
  and host resistance against *Ralstonia solanacearum* on tomato, S121
  systemic acquired resistance and, S91
Salinari, F., S24
Sall, D. S., S228
Salman, A., S143
Salmonella spp.
  detection of in fresh produce, S43
  E. coli 0157:H7 and, multiplex PCR for, S77
  S. enterica
    comparative genomics of plant and animal isolates, S19
    on lettuce: antagonistic yeasts for control of, S66; *Pectobacterium carotovorum* and, S96
    mechanism of persistence of, S212
    in produce production environment, S212
    on tomato: effect of phase variation on, S200; high-throughput screening for, S176; pectolytic activity of phytopathogens and, S212
Salvia sp., *Clerodendrum golden mosaic China virus* in, S181
Samac, D. A., S29
Samiyappan, R., S58, S159, S227
Sampangi, R., S159
Sampling, for detecting fungicide resistance, S228
Sanada-Morimura, S., S159
Sances, F., S156
Sánchez-Aguirre, M. D., S3
Sanderlin, R. S., S267
Sanders, F. H., S9, S56, S97, S159, S266, S269
Sandra, B., S59
Sang, M. K., 666, 732
Sanogo, S., S159, S168, S250
Sant' Anna, J. R., 923
Santamaría, O., 334
Santhanam, P., S208
Santori, A., 679
Santos, H. T., S174
Santra, D. K., S159
São José, A. R., S3
Saponari, M., S43
Sappington, T., S55
SAR. *See* Systemic acquired resistance
Sarocladium oryzae, on rice, S166
Sarria, G., S254
Sarria, G. A., S254
Sasaki, R., S49
Sato, E., S56
Sato, S., 1264
Sato, T., S88
Satoh, K., S182
Satpute, A., S95
Sattary, M., S160
Sattler, S. E., S243
Satyanarayana, T., S2.2
Sauve, R. J., S112, S121
Savary, S., S112, S170, S223, 696
Saville, B., S247
Savory, E. A., S2.5
SBWMV. *See Soilborne wheat mosaic virus*
Scala, F., S160
Scale-dependent landscape epidemiology, S167
Schaad, N., S44
Schaad, N. W., S78
Schade-Schütze, A., S160
Schaefer, J., S243
Schardl, C. L., S53, S54
Schatz, B., S243, S245, S2.2, S2.7
Schaub, T., S104
Schell, M., S67
Scherm, H., 31, S37, S79, S176, S213, S221
Schilder, A. C., S160
Schilder, A. M. C., S11, S120
Schiller, C. T., S190
Schisler, D. A., S160, S200
Schlub, K., S216
Schlub, R. L., S216
Schmale, D. G., S114, S274
Schmidt, C., S87
Schmidt, F. J., S65
Schmidt, L. S., S15, S160
Schmidt, M., S87
Schmitt, M., S129
Schnabel, G., S34, S76, S103, S161
Schneider, K., S16, S48, S81
Schneider, K. L., S114, S161
Schneider, R. W., S30, S157, S264, S268, S269
Schneider, W. L., S41, S50, S171, S176, 627
Schoelz, J. E., S7, S65
Schoen, C. D., S18
Scholl, E. H., S42
Schrimsher, D. W., S161
Schroeder, B., S161
Schroeder, B. K., S71, S77
Schroeder, K. L., S161
Schuenzel, E. L., S10
Schulte-Geldermann, E., S232
Schumann, A. W., S129
Schuster, S. C., S88
Schutte, G. C., S54
Schwartz, H. F., S12, S17, S161
Schwarz, P. B., 687
Schwind, N., 1471
Sciumbato, G., S103
Scleromitrula shiraiana, on mulberry, S35
Sclerotinia spp.
  comparative analysis of small RNAs in, S148
  comparative transcriptome analysis of, S148
  S. homeocarpa
    early-season fungicide application and, S79
    on turfgrasses: characterization and distribution of mating type genes of, S147; demethylation inhibitor fungicides, plant growth regulators and, S25; DMI exposure and resistance, S267; early-season fungicide application and, S192; effects of light-weight rolling on, S2.3; effects of temperature on, S192, S2.9; influence of fungicide timing and post-application irrigation on, S87; initial inoculum and, S153; microsatellite markers for, S147; ningnanmycin for control of, S111; propiconazole-resistant, S262; *Pseudomonas aureofaciens* for control of, S2.9; use of temperature and relative humidity variables to predict fungicide application for, S268
  S. minor
    on lettuce, S249, 340, 358
    on peanut: effect of postinoculation relative humidity on, S20; ICRISAT mini-core peanut germplasm characterization

and, S30; management in Texas, S193; oxalate oxidase gene and resistance, 786; population structure and genetic diversity, S59
multiplex PCR for, S2
S. sclerotiorum
aggressiveness of on multiple crops, S5
on alfalfa, sclerotial survival and natural biological control, S144
ascospore germination and infection efficiency, S245
on bean, *Trichoderma* spp. for control of, S109
on canola: association mapping of resistance against in world collection, S67; genetic diversity and population differentiation, S10; temporal ascospore dispersal pattern during flowering, S147
for control of *Cephalanoplos setosum*, S68
dispersal in birdseed, S2.7
diversity of mating type locus, apothecia formation and, S35
forecast model for carpogenic germination of sclerotia, S60
fungicide sensitivity of, S2.1
G-protein coupled receptors in soybean and, S25
on lettuce, S249, 340, 358
mycoviruses infecting, S83
oxalate-minus mutants of, pathogenicity and, S104
oxalic acid, pathogenicity and, S86, S104
on pea, RNA-seq based research on interaction, S2.9
on peanut, screening core collection for resistance, S168
resistance against in annual bedding plants, S63
on soybean: *Coniothyrium minitans* for control of, S126, S245; mycoparasites of, S2.4; sclerotial viability and, S83
on turfgrasses, genetic diversity and heterothallism in, S104
Sclerotium spp.
S. cepivorum
on garlic, S179
on onion, S52
S. hydrophilum, on rice, response of to plant extracts, S11
S. rolfsii
genetic diversity of in southeast US, S270
on peanut, S84, S264
SCMV. *See Sugarcane mosaic virus*
SCN (soybean cyst nematode). *See Heterodera glycines*
Scolytus quadrispinosus (hickory bark beetle), *Ceratocystis smalleyi* on hickory and, S86
Scott, B., S181
Scott, J. B., S139, S162
Scott, J. W., 1217
Scott, T., S111, S162, S248, S249
Scutellaria spp.
for control of *Monilinia fructicola* on peach, S107
Verticillium dahliae on, S247
SDHI fungicides, mutation range leading to resistance against, S166
SDS (sudden death syndrome). *See Fusarium virguliforme*
Seaweed
extract of for control of thrips on peppers, cucumbers, and Hass avocadoes, S126
for management of root diseases of watermelon and eggplant, S47
for suppression of root diseases of cotton and chili, S8
Sebacina vermifera, switchgrass drought tolerance and, S60
SecA, of *Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus, small molecule inhibitors of, S4
Sechler, A., S44
Sedaxane
as part of comprehensive seed care product for broad spectrum disease protection of small grains, S165
for *Rhizoctonia solani* on corn and soybean, S132
for seed treatment use, S133
Sedlakova, B., S99
See, D. R., S165
Seebold, K. W., S73, S84
Seed meals
for control of *Macrophomina phaseolina* on strawberry, S117, S249
for control of *Rhizoctonia solani* on apple, S249
for disease control in apple orchards, S117
Seed trade, real and imagined problems in movement of plant pathogens in, S217
Seedborne diseases, silver nanoparticles for control of, S36
Seeds, storage duration, seed quality and, S38
Seem, R., S14
Seem, R. C., 839
Seetharaman, S., S162
Seeve, C., S3
Seidl, A., S246
Seidl, A. C., S162
Seiler, G. J., 241
Seiridium cardinale, on cypress, California as likely source of epidemic in Mediterranean region, 1408
Sekine, K., S230
Selote, D., S230
Seng, A., S149, S2.8
Sengoda, V. G., S162
Seo, S., S99, S137
Seo, Y., S137
Sep-Iveda, X., S162
Seraji, A., S75
Sere, Y., S6
Serfontein, S., S54
Serpi, M., S163
Serrano-Acevedo, J., S163, S250
Serratia entomophila, for control of New Zealand grass grub, S224
Serrato-Diaz, L. M., S163, S277
Serven, B., S2.8
Sessa, G., S136, 349
Sétamou, M., S95
Sether, D., S42, S119
Sether, D. M., S229
Setose Cephalanopolos weed. *See Cephalanoplos setosum*
Seybold, S., S201
Seymour, L., S221
Sha, X., S266
Shabbir, A., S238
Shaffer, B. T., S172
Shah, D., S170
Shah, K. H., S163
Shaki, N., S163
Shamoun, S. F., S248
Shams-Bakhsh, M., S3, S44
Shan, W., S230
Shane, W. W., 182
Shaner, D., S236
Shaner, G., 1122
Shang, J., S103, S203
Shang, Q., S107, S163, S189, S204
Shankar, M., 1278
Shao, J., S70, S77, S214
Shao, J. Y., S96
Shao, X., S195
Shaodong, H., S84
Shapiro, M., S225
Sharka disease. *See Plum pox virus*
Sharma, A. M., 445
Sharma, H. C., S226
Sharma, K., 1424
Sharma, M., S164
Sharma, P., S164
Sharma, P. K., S164
Sharma, R., S164
Sharma-Poudyal, D., S164, 544
Sharon, M., S168, 436, 828
Shatters, R. G., S6
Shaw, J., S123
Shaw, R., S179
Shea, K., S258
Sheath blight. *See Rhizoctonia solani*
Shelby, R. J., S2.8
Shell, D. P., S165
Shelver, W. L., S24
Shem, O., S172
Shen, G., S186
Shen, Q., S204
Shen, Y., S199
Sheng, H., S165
Shepard, M., S225, S227
Shepard, M. B., S226
Shepherd, C. P., S141, S142
Shepherd, L., S16
Sherman, D. J., 627
Shetty, K., S165
Shetty, K. K., S161
Shew, B., S109, S110
Shew, B. B., 786
Shew, D., S98
Shi, J., S202
Shi, Q., S51
Shi, W., 223
Shi, X., S165
Shibu, M., S108
Shier, W. T., S1
Shim, C., S74
Shim, H., S74, S92, S100
Shimomura, N., S136
Shin, D., S36, S165, S264
Shin, S., S137
Shintaku, M., S3, S21, S124
Shintami, S114
Shiraishi, A., S146, S165
Shiraishi, T., S165
Shirinfekr, A., S75
Shishkoff, N., S166, 1457
Shock, C., S159
Shrestha, B., S266
Shrestha, B. K., S166, S268
Shuai, B., S166
Shuker, S., S131
Shuling, S., S84
Sieber, T. N., S151
Sierotzki, H., S166, S229, S2.7
Sierra, L. J., S255
Sikora, R., S72, S226
Sikora, R. A., 105
In silico simulation of massively parallel sequencing, as diagnostic tool, S41
Silicon
deficiency in uptake of, rice–*Bipolaris oryzae* interaction and, 92
Phakopsora pachyrhizi on soybean and, S257
plant disease resistance and, S182
response of *Meloidogyne incognita* to, S267
sorghum anthracnose and, S152
Silva, A. C., S8
Silva, D. D., S152
Silva, F. N., S104
Silva, G. B., S52, S166
Silva, J. A., S110
Silva, J. F., S166
Silva, L. P., S167
Silva, R. N., S109
Silva, S. J., S166
Silva-Lobo, V. L., S52, S167
Silva-Rojas, H. V., S151
Silver compounds, for control of seed-borne and foliar diseases, S69
Silvery threadmoss (*Bryum argenteum*), in golf

course greens and nurseries, biological control of, S144
Sim, S. T., S61, S62
Sim, S.-C., 1217
Simmonds, D., S25
Simmons, R., S194
Simon, S. A., S150
Simple sequence repeat (SSR) loci, EST markers for *Puccinia striiformis* and, S35
Sims, A., S153
Singh, A. K., S86
Singh, D., S127
Singh, K., S202, 1081
Singh, R., S181
Singh, S., S112
Singh, S. P., 425
Sinn, J. P., S274
Sinohin, V. O., S122
Sintim, H. O., S53
Sipes, B., S87, S113
Sipes, B. S., S113, S167, S187
siRNA deep sequencing, for detection of unknown viruses in plants, S215
Sirococcus clavigigenti-juglandacearum. *See Ophiognomonia clavigignenti-juglandacearum*
Sisterson, M. S., S171, S185
Sit, T. L., S137
Skantar, A., S129
Skantar, A. M., 480
Skaria, M., S95, S175
Skelsey, P., S167
Skinkis, P., S112
Skoda, S. R., S216
Skullcap. *See Scutellaria lateriflora*
Slinski, S. L., S167
Slippers, B., S215
Sludge, *Rhodopseudomonas palustris* from, biodegradation of cypermethrin by, S106
Small, I., S18, S261, S263
Smart, C. D., 349
Smilanick, J., 502
Smiley, R., S144
Smiley, R. W., S196
Smith, B. J., S167
Smith, C. A., S262
Smith, D., S2.9
Smith, D. L., S138, S192, S267, S268
Smith, D. R., 334
Smith, H. R., S5
Smith, J., S103
Smith, J. E., S167
Smith, L., S33
Smith, M. E., S178
Smith, P., S189
Smith, R. J., S139
Smith, S. E., S38
Smith, S. G., S141, S142
Smith, T. J., S26
Smither, M. R., S114
Smits, T. H., S19, S45, S144, S146, S232
Smits, T. H. M., 1234
SMV. *See Soybean mosaic virus*
Smythe, B., S168
Snap bean. *See Phaseolus vulgaris*
Sneh, B., S168, 828
Sneizko, R., S216
Sneller, C., S100
Snelling, J., S100, S168, S201
Sniezko, R. A., 904
Snook, M. E., S12, S135
Snover-Clift, K. L., S73
Snow molds. *See Typhula ishikariensis*
Soby, S., S168
Soby, S. D., S29
Social media
  for exotic pest identification and extension education, S219
  in turfgrass disease management education, S211
Sodium hypochlorite, for control of *Gibberella fujikuroi* on rice, S165
Soft rot. *See Pectobacterium carotovorum*
Sohn, K., S168
Soilborne wheat mosaic virus (SBWMV), in wheat, 1322
Solanum spp.
  S. betaceum (tamarillo)
    Colletotrichum acutatum on, S51
    Phytophthora infestans on, S120
  black nightshade, *Alternaria tomatophila* on, S74
  S. bulbocastanum (wild potato)
    Phytophthora infestans on: resistance to, 263; *Rpi-blb1* gene of and resistance, S69
    resistance to soft rot in, 205
  S. carolinense (horsenettle), inbreeding depression and invasion success of, S119
  S. lycopersicum (tomato)
    Alternaria solani on, sensitivity to mancozeb, chlorothalonia, azoxystrobin fungicides and, S2
    Bacillus cereus AR156 and resistance in, S129
    Begomovirus spp. in, whiteflies and, S210
    Botrytis cinerea on, molecular and biochemical characterization of resistance, S167
    Candidatus Liberibacter psyllaurus on, S113
    Candidatus Liberibacter solanacearum on, translocation of, 1278
    chitosan and fungicides for management of early blight and septoria leaf spot in, S51
    Clavibacter michiganensis on: biological control of, S98; bioluminescent, colonization under different humidity regimes, S194; detection of, S133; multivariate matrix for tracing in greenhouse operations, S101; new selective medium for isolation of, 1355; purified fire ant venom alkaloids for control of, S101; silencing of host basal defense response-related gene expression and, 349
    Eremothecium coryli on, brown marmorated stink bug feeding and, S22
    Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *radicis-lycopersici* on, rhizobacterial induction of systemic resistance and, S65
    Geotrichum candidum on, post-harvest disease management, S52
    Groundnut ringspot virus on, S189
    integrated pest management for in West Africa, S60
    Leveillula taurica on, impact of irrigation system on, S97
    Meloidogyne javanica on, MCW-2 for management of, S190
    as model system for study of huanglongbing, S113
    monitoring behavior of cells by GFP labeling during infection process, S55
    multiplex PCR for mixed pathogen populations of, S121
    nematodes on, effect of cover crops on, S120
    new broad-spectrum fungicide for, S184, S259
    Oidium neolycopersici on, S254, S277
    Peanut bud necrosis virus in, S58, S210
    Pepino mosaic virus in: generation of infectious clones, S46; genetic and biological isolate variability, S70
    phyllosphere fungal community characterization, S41
    Phytophthora capsici on, plant activators and salinity-induced predisposition, S147
    Phytophthora infestans on: in 2010 following 2009 epidemic, S41; characterization of isolates (2010), S261; coinfection of by two viruses, S25; control using high tunnels, S79; fungicide resistance, pathogenicity, and virulence, S246
    phytoplasmas on, S272
    potato purple top phytoplasma on: abscisic acid and, S275; gibberellic acid treatment and, S275
    Pseudomonas fluorescens on, in live coating seed, S116
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* on: plant activators and salinity-induced predisposition, S147; plasmodesmatal localized protein, malic acid transporter and, S97
    Ralstonia solanacearum on: grafting for control of, S136; resistance to, 154; salicylic acid, ethylene pathways and resistance, S121; SSR linkers linked to QTL associated with resistance, S186
    resistance traits from and feeding behavior of whiteflies, *Tomato yellow leaf curl virus* spread and, 1191
    root-knot nematode on, *Paecilomyces lilacinus* strain 251 for control of, S90
    Salmonella enterica on: effect of phase variation on, S200; high-throughput screening for, S176; pectolytic activity of phytopathogens and, S212
    Stemphylium solani on, S152
    thrips on, influence of control programs on *Tomato spotted wilt virus* incidence, S250
    Tomato chlorotic spot virus on, S189
    Tomato leaf curl peru virus in, S119
    Tomato yellow leaf curl virus on, S109
    transgenic, broad spectrum resistance against species of different tospovirus serogroups, S140
    Verticillium dahliae on, grafting for management of, S79
    viroids in, deep sequencing for identification of, S106
    water uptake by, immersion depth, dwell time, fruit-water temperature and, S13
    wild *Solanum* spp. as source of disease resistance genes for improvement of, S18
    Xanthomonas spp. on, S237, S269, 1217
  S. melongena (eggplant)
    asafoetida and seaweed for management of root diseases of, S47
    Ralstonia solanacearum species complex on, resistance to, 154
    Tomato mosaic virus in, in Iran, S3
    wild *Solanum* spp. as source of disease resistance genes for improvement of, S18
  S. pimpinellifolium (wild tomato), resistance traits from and feeding behavior of whiteflies, *Tomato yellow leaf curl virus* spread and, 1191
  S. tuberosum (potato)
    Alternaria spp. on, S60, S180, S190
    biological control agents for, inducible defense genes, metabolic genes and, S30
    Candidatus Liberibacter solanacearum on: effect of temperature on reproduction and titer level, S194; effects of temperature on, S162; endophytic bacteria in tubers and, S108; genome sequence analysis and functional predictions, S105; pathogenesis-related protein activity, host defense-associated secondary metabolite production and, S184; PCR assay for detection of, S190; translocation of, 1278
    Colletotrichum coccodes on: atypical deep lesions and, S78; natural plant volatile compounds for control of, S193
    detection of seed-borne pathogens of from tubers, S75
    disease-suppressive Brassica rotation crops and, S98
    effects of different cropping system ap-

proaches and water management on soilborne diseases and microbial communities, 58
fish emulsion for management of scab and yield enhancement of, S1
Globodera rostochiensis on, deregulation of fields formerly infested with, S22
Helminthosporium solani on: natural plant volatile compounds for control of, S193; *Pseudomonas* strains antagonistic against, S257
integrated pest management for in developing countries, S226
integrated pest management in Maine, S47
Meloidogyne spp. on: *M. chitwoodi*, S214; *M. incognita*, S87
new broad-spectrum fungicide for, S184
Pectobacterium atroseptica on, S187, S193
Phytophthora infestans on: in 2010 following 2009 epidemic, S41; Andean soils from Ecuador for suppression of, S182; caspase 3-like activity and, S52; characterization of isolates (2010), S261; coinfection of by two viruses, S25; pectin methylesterase gene expression during infection, S134; potato virus S and, S105; *Rpi-blb1* gene of and resistance, S69; transcriptome dynamics in response to, S58; xyloglucan-specific endoglucanase inhibitor proteins and, S85
phytoplasmas on, S44
Potato virus Y in: in Chihuahua, Mexico, S154; distribution in plant organs, tissues, and cells, 1278
Pratylenchus spp. on, *Verticillium dahliae* and, S209
production of healthy seed potatoes on organic farms, S31
Pythium ultimum on, screening for resistance, S190
Ralstonia solanacearum on, characteristics of Japanese strains, S173
Rhizoctonia solani on: comparison of methods for identification of, S191; tuber postharvest dark skin spots as oversuberization response to, 436
as source of disease resistance genes for improvement of potato, tomato, and eggplant, S18
Spongospora subterranean on, evaluating spread of in storage, S60
Streptomyces spp. on: *Bacillus* sp. for control of, S119; characterizing suppressive soil with pyrosequencing, S156; phenazine-1-carboxylic acid production and, S9
varieties with reduced fungicide requirements, sustainable production and, S15
Verticillium dahliae on, S46, S209
virus and phytoplasma diseases of in Yunnan, China, S44
wild *Solanum* spp. as source of disease resistance genes for improvement of, S18
Solé, M., S168
Solenopsis mealybug. *See Phenacoccus solenopsis*
Solid wood packing material, introduction of exotic pests in, S217
Solorzano-Morales, A., S151
Someya, N., S116
Son, H., S100, S169
Sonder, K., S220
Song, Y., S169
Soni, R., S30
Sooty blotch and flyspeck (SBFS)
on cucurbits, S2.6
warning system for, S2.6
Sorghum spp.
as barrier and intercrop option against viruses in watermelon, S276
Colletotrichum sublineolum on, S140
Fusarium spp. on
diversity and pathogenicity of, S36
effect of sorghum genotype on, S243
nitrogen rate and variety selection, and disease severity and yield, S68
Pseudomonas spp. on, effect of sorghum genotype on, S243
Ramulispora sorghi on, disease severity, microsclerotium properties and, S19
silicon, fungicide, and anthracnose control, S152
Sporisorium relianum on, S140
Striga spp. in, S101, S232
Sosnowski, M., S14
Sosnowski, M. R., S169
Soteres, J. K., S236
Sotomayor, D., S278
Soumana, S., S232
Soungalo, S., S193
Sousa, M. C., S110
South American leaf blight. *See Microcyclus ulei*
Southern rice black-streaked dwarf virus (SRBSDV), in rice, S194
Souza, A. C., S174
Souza, M., S43
Souza, R. M., S200
Souzani, S., S169
Sowmya, P., S145
Soybean. *See Glycine max*
Soybean aphid. *See Aphis glycines*
Soybean cyst nematode (SCN). *See Heterodera glycines*
Soybean dwarf virus (SbDV), tradeoffs between host adaptation and vector transmission, S176
Soybean mosaic virus (SMV)
aphids and, S274
multiple loci condition seed transmission of, 750
Soybean vein necrosis virus (SVNV), new soybean disease in US and, S270
Spadaro, D., S65, S66
Spaine, P., S135
Spaine, P. C., S216
Sparks, A., S170, S223
Sparks, A. N., S169
Spatial distribution, stochastic optimization method for estimation of, 1184
Spatial sampling, for detection of invasive pathogen outside of eradication zone, 725
Speers, C., S244
Spenlinhauer, T. R., S215
Spent substrates, of edible mushrooms, hot water extract from for control of, cucumber diseases, S136
SPFMV. *See Sweet potato feathery mottle virus*
SPGVV. *See Sweet potato golden vein virus*
Sphaeropsis sapinea sensu lato, 334
Spiceland, D. R., S13
Spiers, J., S260
Spilocaea oleagina, on olive, sporulation dynamics and infection timing, S71
Spinach severe curly top virus (SSCTV), isolation of on spinach in Arizona, S20
Spinacia oleracea (spinach)
curtoviruses in, isolation of new, S20
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *spinaciae* on, S248
Peronospora farinosa on, S52
Verticillium dahliae on, S46, S115
Spiteller, M., S18
Spliid, N. H., 960
Spodoptera spp. (armyworm)
injection of insecticides in silk channels for management of, S169
nucleopolyhedrovirus for control of, S225
Spongospora subterranean, on potato, evaluating spread of in storage, S60
Spooner, D. M., 205, 1074
Sporisorium relianum, on sorghum, S140
Springer, J. C., S170
Spurlock, T., S170
Squash. *See Cucurbita pepo*
Squash leaf curl virus (SLCV), on melon, *watermelon chlorotic stunt virus* and, 281
Sreedharan, A., S170
Srinivasachary, S., S170
Srinivasan, R., S224
Srivastava, A., S171
Srivastava, P., S170
SRNAs (small RNAs), in *Xylella fastidiosa* genome, S34
Srour, A. Y., S171
SSCTV. *See Spinach severe curly top virus*
Sseruwagi, P., S172
St. Martin, S. K., S48, S186
Staack, D., S264
Stacey, G., S150
Stack, J., S40, S65, S73, S220
Stack, J. P., S141
Stagonospora nodorum. *See Phaeosphaeria nodorum*
Stagonosporopsis ligulicola, on pyrethrum, S141
Stammler, G., S229, S2.7
Stangarlin, J. R., 923
Stangeland, S. K., S57
Stanghellini, M. E., 794
Stanosz, G. R., 334
Star jasmine. *See Trachelospermum jasminoides*
Stark, J., S15
Steadman, J., S2.7
Steadman, J. R., S278
Steciow, M., S136
Steffenson, B. J., 687
Stein, J., S2.8
Stein, J. M., S243, S246
Steiner, R., S168
Steinerma glaseri, cloning and characterization of immunosuppressive protein from surface coat of, S200
Steinlage, T. A., 750
Stemphylium solani, identification of species hosts for, S152
Stenger, D. C., S99, S171
Stephenson, A., S119
Stetzel, N. D., S2.8
Steven, C. J., S150
Stevenson, K. L., S11, S269
Stewart, J., S13, S171
Stewart, J. E., S171
Stewart, N., S174
Stewart, S., S190
Stewart, S. M., S246
Stilwell, A. R., S71
Stink bugs. *See Euschistus servus*; *Halyomorpha halys*
Stobbe, A. H., S50, S171
Stobbe, T., S41
Stocks, I., S73
Stocks, S. D., S45, S73
Stockwell, V., S26
Stockwell, V. O., S19, 113, S146, S172, S232, 299, 1234
Stoddard, T. J., S208
StojÜin, V., S22
Stoll, R., S112
Stoltzfus, J., S65
Stone, A. L., 627
Stone, J. K., S71
Stone fruits. *See Prunus* spp.
Stotz, H. U., 1311
Stover, E., 1097
Strathie, L., S238
Strathmann, S., S172
Strausbaugh, C. A., S172
Strawberry. *See Fragaria* × *ananassa*
Strawberry Advisory System, overview of, S140
Strawberry pallidosis associated virus, in strawberry, S229
Streams, monitoring for *Phytophthora* spp., S247

Strelkov, S., S30
Strelkov, S. E., S77, S179
Strem, M. D., S272
Streptomyces spp.
for control of *Phytophthora* spp., S180
S. lydicus
breeding effective biological control strain of, S107
for control of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* on pepper, S154
on potato
characterizing suppressive soil with pyrosequencing, S156
genetic and morphologic diversity of, S244
phenazine-1-carboxylic acid production and, S9
B. sp. for control of, S119
S. scabies
on potato, phenazine-1-carboxylic acid production and, S9
on radish, tryptophan and regulation of thaxtomin A and IAA production in, 1045
Streptomycin
Candidatus Liberibacter asiaticus and, 1097
for *Erwinia amylovora*, resistance and, S128, 182
Striga spp. (witchweed)
food security of Africa and, S238
plant-plant and plant-microbe interactions in rhizosphere and, S233
in sorghum, S101, S232
Strigolactones
as signals for plant-plant and plant-microbe interactions in rhizosphere, S233
Striga spp. on sorghum and, S101
tomato resistance to *Phelipanche* and *Orobanche* spp. and, 213
Striloburin fungicides
application of to winter wheat in absence of fungal disease, lack of economic benefit of, 323
plant health and, S213
Stripe rust. *See Puccinia striiformis* f. sp. *tritici*
Striped mealybug. *See Ferrisia virgata*
Stromberg, V., S239
Stromberger, M., S23
Strunk, C., S2.5
Stuart, J. J., S230
Su, C., S31, S41
Su, H., S172
Suakwa aphid-borne yellows virus (SABYV), multiplex RT-PCR for detection of mixed infections with, S163
Subbarao, K. V., S10, S35, S46, S78, S115, S208, 340, 358, 523
Subere, C. V., S229
Suberization, *Rhizoctonia solani* on potato tubers, postharvest dark skin spots and, 436
Subramanian, S., S59, S172
Subudhi, P., S266
Sudarshana, M. R., S4, S111, S172
Sudini, H., 52, 819
Suffert, F., S65
Sufrin-Ringwald, T., 281
Suga, Y., S173
Sugano, J., S119
Sugar, D., 113, 299
Sugar beet. *See Beta vulgaris*
Sugarberry. *See Celtis laevigata*
Sugarcane. *See Saccharum* spp.
Sugarcane mosaic virus (SCMV), in corn, *Wsm* genes and, S151
Sugawara, K., S173
Sugiyama, L., S89
Sulaiman, A., S146
Sullivan, J., S69
Sullivan, R. F., S116
Sultana, V., S8, S47, S173
Sumampong, G., S248
Sun, C., S197
Sun, D., S193, S269
Sun, F.-F., 1202
Sun, J., S102, S108, S173, S198
Sun, P., 620
Sun, Q., 839
Sun, X., S41, S83
Sun, Z., S173
Sundin, G., S80, S186, S242
Sundin, G. W., S118, 182, 192, S213, S2.2, S2.6
Sunflower. *See Helianthus annuus*
Sung, S., S135
Sunter, G., S173
Suo, X., S214
Suresh, S., S85
Surface plasmon resonance (SPR) technology, for detection of quarantine pathogens, S215
Surfactants, changing host environment for plant protection purposes and, S240
Suslow, K., S85
Sussel, A. A., S174, S200
Sutherland, A., S39
Sutherland, A. M., S139, S174, S250
Sutton, T., S80
SVNV. *See Soybean vein necrosis virus*
Swainsonine, *Undifilum* spp. on locoweeds and
comparison of DNA and swainsonine content, S2
detection and localization of, S152
new *Undifilum* sp., S14
protein extraction and proteomic analysis, S104
Swallow worts. *See Cynanchum* spp.
Swart, G., S37
Swart, S. H., S54
Sweany, R. R., 952
Sweet bay. *See Laurus nobilis*
Sweet bunden, of sugarberry, S206
Sweet cherry. *See Prunus avium*
Sweet orange. *See Citrus sinensis*
Sweet potato. *See Ipomoea batatas*
Sweet potato feathery mottle virus (SPFMV)
detection of by one-step RT-PCR, S102
insect vector movement and, S270
Sweet potato golden vein virus (SPGVV), infectivity in *Nicotiana benthamiana*, S277
Sweet potato leaf curl virus (SPLCV), infectivity in *Nicotiana benthamiana*, S277
Sweet potato viruses (SPV)
detection of by one-step RT-PCR, S102
insect vector movement and, S270
phylogenetic relationships among, S102
Sweets, L. E., S200
Sweigard, J. A., S76, S273
Swett, C. L., S174
Swiecki, T., S8
Swiss needle cast. *See Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii*
Switchgrass. *See Panicum virgatum*
Switchgrass rust. *See Puccinia emaculata*
Sykes, V. R., S174
Symbiotic control, *Xylella fastidiosa* on citrus and, S96
Synchytrium solstitiale, for control of yellow starthistle, S273
Synthetic gene circuits, for plant-based detection of pathogen indicators, S178
SYP-Z048, for *Monilinia fructicola*, S34
Syringia spp. (lilac), *Pseudomonas syringae* on, S172
Sysak, R. W., S160
Systemic acquired resistance (SAR)
Bacillus sereus on lily and, S248
chemical and gene technological approaches for, S233
from evolutionary perspective, S152
Fusicladium effusum on pecan, phosphite and, S17
glycerolipid metabolism and, S230
hypovirulent *Rhizoctonia* spp. and, 828
inducers of for control of *Peronospora belbahrii* on basil, S120
Iris yellow spot virus and, S178
methyl salicylate, salicylic acid, lipids, light and, S91
SABP2-mediated, effect of pesticide treatments on, S94
Szabo, L. J., S208
Szurek, B., S193

T3SS. *See* Type III secretion system
Tabien, R. E., S204, S205
Tadych, M., S143
Taheri, S., S174
Takach, J., S174
Takahashi, S., 567
Takamoto, H., S55
Take-all inoculum build-up (TAB), *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* on wheat and, S118
Takeshita, M., S72, S116
Takinami, Y., 567
Talaromyces sp., volatile substance from that promotes plant growth and blocks disease development, S165
Talaromyces trachyspermus, for control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on soybean, S2.4
Talas, F., S120
Tale Zari, A., S175
Talley, J., S188
Tally, A., S94
Tamaki, H., S173
Tamang, P., S246, S2.8
Tamarillo. *See Solanum betaceum*
Tamborindeguy, C., 1285
Tamo, M., S224
Tanaka, F., S75
Tanaka, S., S177
Tande, C. A., S87, S244
Tang, W., S175
Tang, X., S40, S220
Tangerine. *See Citrus x tangerina*
Taniguchi, G., S167
Tanner, J. D., S175
Tantineni, S., S2.6
Tariq, M. R., S8
Tarnowski, T. L., S175
Taro. *See Colocasia esculenta*
Tatalovic, N., S175
Tatineni, S., S24
Tavantzis, S., S30
Taylor, C., S117
Taylor, C. G., S150, S185
Taylor, C. R., S65
Taylor, P. W., S175
TBDP. *See* TonB-dependent outer membrane proteins
TBRV. *See Tomato black ring virus*
TCDVd. *See Tomato chlorotic dwarf viroid*
TCSV. *See Tomato chlorotic spot virus*
Tea. *See Camellia sinensis*
Teaumroong, N., S200
Technology transfer, of vegetable IPM packages in India, S227
Teichmann, B., S260
Telone, for nematodes on cotton, S266
Teper- Bamnolker, P., 436
Tephritid fruit fly. *See Batrocera invadens*
Teplitski, M., S176, S200, S212
Termites
control of based on dummy-egg carrying behavior, S233
electronic-nose for detection and discrimination of, S192
Thakur, R. P., S164
Thangavelu, R., S122
Thannhauser, T., S63
Thatching grass. *See Hyparrhenia rufa*
Thaveechai, N., S44
Thaxtomin A, and *Streptomyces scabiei* in radish, 1045
Thecaphora amaranthi, on amaranth, S123
Theobroma cacao (cacao), *Moniliophthora* spp.

on, S272, S274
Thielaviopsis basicola
on cotton, S111, S209
on soybean, S27, S38
Thies, J. A., S176
Thines, M., S149
Thiruvudainambi, S., S42
Thomas, A., S269
Thomas, D., S94
Thomas, J. E., S65
Thomas, K., S135
Thomas, S., S168, S176
Thomashow, L., S117
Thomashow, L. S., S201, S231, 996, 1481
Thomma, B. P., S208
Thompson, D. C., S176
Thomsen, I. K., 960
Thorkelson, J., S36
Thornton, M., S15
Thorpe, D. J., 555
Thousand cankers disease. *See Geosmithia morbida*
Thrips. *See also Frankliniella* spp.
identification system for in East Africa, S59
mulches for management of, S130
on onion, resistance against, S17
Peanut bud necrosis virus in tomato and, S210
and plant pathogenic fungi in mango inflorescences, S255
seaweed extract for control of on peppers, cucumbers, and Hass avocadoes, S126
on tomato, influence of control programs on *Tomato spotted wilt virus* incidence, S250
Thunbergia laurifolia (clock vine), *Alternanthera mosaic virus* in, S182
Thuy, P. T. H., 231
Thuy, T. T. T., 231
Ti plant. *See Cordyline fruticosa*
Tiadinil, for induction of systemic acquired resistance, S233
Tian, B., S176
Tian, S., S176
Tian, T., S195
Tian, Y. P., 377
Tibetan Plateau, forest diseases, insects, and integrated pest management in, S33
Tiedemann, A. von, 1355
Tilletia spp., on wheat, S13
Timchenko, T., S64
Timko, M., S239
Timmer, L., S171
Timmerman, A., S2.5
Timmons, C., S43
Timper, P., S266
Tisserat, N., S17, S55, S138, S168, S201, S247
Tisserat, N. A., S168, S178
Tittabutr, P., S200
Tjosvold, S., S177
Tkachi, N., S131
Tobacco. *See Nicotiana* spp.
Tobacco mosaic virus (TMV)
ethylene-response factor 5 and, S198
as expression vector in coffee, S7
mulches for management of insects vectoring, S130
in tobacco, control by PopW from induced resistance in, 1202
Tobacco rattle virus (TRV), in *Dicentra spectabilis*, molecular characterization of, S154
Tobacco streak virus (TSV), gene silencing vector from, soybean seed development and, S86
Tobiasz, M., S258
ToCLV. *See Tomato leaf curl virus*
ToCV. *See Tomato chlorosis virus*
Toda, T., S56
Togola, A., S130
Toh, R., S238
Tojo, M., S177
Tokuda, M., S94, S177
ToLCPEV. *See Tomato leaf curl Peru virus*
Toleubayev, K., S177
Tolin, S. A., S161, S210
Tomaso-Peterson, M., S61, S85, S177
Tomato. *See Solanum lycopersicum*
Tomato black ring virus (TBRV), influence of defective RNAs on symptom expression, S18
Tomato chlorosis virus (ToCV), in cucurbits in Costa Rica, S151
Tomato chlorotic dwarf viroid (TCDVd), in tomato, deep sequencing for identification of, S106
Tomato chlorotic spot virus (TCSV), on tomato, S189
Tomato golden mosaic virus (TGMV), in tobacco, S173
Tomato leaf curl New Delhi virus (ToLCNDV), in melon, factors controlling mechanical transmissibility of, S30
Tomato leaf curl Peru virus (ToLCPEV), in tomato, S119
Tomato leaf curl virus (ToCLV), weeds as reservoir hosts of, S94
Tomato mosaic virus (ToMV), in eggplant, in Iran, S3
Tomato necrotic spot virus (ToNSV), in central valley of California, S13
Tomato ringspot virus (ToRSV)
elimination of by *in vitro* therapy, S81
in rose and almond, S160
Tomato spotted wilt virus (TSWV)
characterization of vsRNAs derived from, S93
genetic based population analysis of nucleocapsid protein of, S55
Iris yellow spot virus and, in datura, genetic complementation between, S12
in lettuce, nucleocapsid protein gene for pathogen-derived resistance in, S3
mulches for management of insects vectoring, S130
in peanut
in North Carolina and Virginia, 147
production practices, cultivar selection, and incidence of disease and yield of, S68
in planta expression of glycoprotein of, S123
in solanaceae of Georgia, S125
in tobacco, loss caused by in winter, 462
in tomato, influence of thrips control programs on, S250
using host resistance genes for control of, S75
western flower thrips and, differentially expressed proteins in response to, S12
Tomato yellow fruit ring virus (TYFRV), on peanut, S62
Tomato yellow leaf curl China virus (TYCCNV)
causes of genetic diversity in, S203
RNAi-mediated silencing and, S207
Tomato yellow leaf curl virus (TYLCV)
Bemisia tabaci feeding behavior and spread of, 1191
identification of in China, S82
on tomato, S109
on watermelon, S122
Tomich, J. M., S12
Tomitaka, Y., 316
TonB-dependent outer membrane proteins (TBDP), of *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, S70
Tonnang, H., S57
Tonolla, M., S145
Tooley, P. W., S274
Toona ciliata (cedar), *Xanthomonas* spp. on, S200
Torres, G. A., S254
Torres, J., S278
Torres, R., S99
Torres de Matute, O., S222
Torres-Barragan, A., S178
Torreya taxifolia, soilborne pathogens as cause of decline of, S255
ToRSV. *See Tomato ringspot virus*
Tory, D., S94
Tospoviruses
artificial microRNAs for engineering resistance against, S121
broad spectrum resistance in transgenic tobacco and tomato against species of different serogroups, S140
in *Hymenocallis littoralis* and *Hippeastrum vittatum* in China, S51
in vegetables, importance and genetic diversity of in India, 367
Toth, I., S186
Townshend, J. M., S178
Toyoda, K., S165
Trachelospermum jasminoides (star jasmine), *Phytophthora ramorum* on, S134
Trade. *See* Import regulations; Quarantine
Trail, F., 1091
Tran, P., S178
Transgenic crops. *See also* Genetic engineering
an ethical look at, S237
papaya, *Papaya ringspot virus* resistance and, S237
for pest management, impact of on environment and food safety, S226
squash, S237
tomato, resistance to *Xanthomonas* spp. and resistance gene from pepper, S237
Translational biology, for deployment of disease resistance traits, S237
Traore, H., S232
Travadon, R., S14, S156, S178
Travers, S. E., S5
Trebicki, P., S53
Tredway, L. P., S111, S147, S267
Tree-of-heaven. *See Ailanthus altissima*
Tremblay, A., S209
Trialeurodes vaporariorum (whitefly)
criniviruses in multiple crops in Costa Rica and, S151
geminiviruses in pepper and, S150
temperature-dependent development and reproduction of, S57
Triapitsyn, S., S59
Triazole fungicides, application of to winter wheat in absence of fungal disease, lack of economic benefit of, 323
Trichoderma spp.
T. asperellum, for control of *Phytophthora ramorum* in nursery soil, S191
for control of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, on bean, S109
T. harzianum
L-amino acid oxidase isolated from, S108, S251
Botrytis cinerea and, S106
chrysophanol and pachybasin from, S106
interaction with *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *pisi*, S91
novel glucanases from, S248
heat shock response in, S145
T. koningi, genes in from *Metarhizium anisopliae*, S33
on peach, S197
screening strains of for decomposition of agriculture wastes, S109
T. virens, for potato disease management, S30
Trichogramma dendrolimi, for control of Asian corn borer, S39
Trichothecenes
Fusarium graminearum and, 929
and population genetic analysis of *Gibberella zeae* from barley, 687
Tricyclazole, sensitivity of *Magnaporthe grisea* to, S45
Trifloxystrobin, for *Cercospora zeae-maydis* on corn, S31
Trifolium spp. (clover)
Red clover necrotic mosaic virus in, S137
Soybean dwarf virus in, S176
Triforine, for *Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi* on blueberry, S176
Trigiano, R., S260

TriMV. *See Triticum mosaic virus*
Trioza erytreae (African citrus psyllid), *Candidatus* Liberibacter ssp. and, S10
Tripathi, D., S178
Tripathi, M., S164
Triplett, E., S77
Triplett, L., S193
Triplett, L. R., S178, S183
Trippe, A., S134
Tristeza. *See Citrus tristeza virus*
Triticale, *Blumeria graminis* on, analysis of interaction between, S53
Triticum aestivum (wheat)
application of fungicide to in absence of fungal disease, lack of economic benefit of, 323
assessment of seed treatments for protection against biological winterkill in, S73
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens for control of *Fusarium graminearum* on, S39
Blumeria graminis on
in China, S45
Puccinia triticina and N-deficiency and, S22
cereal cyst nematodes on, species and pathotype identification, S102
Cochliobolus sativus on
collection of isolates and assessment of virulence pattern, S2.8
virulence variability and genetic diversity of, S5
effects of viruses of on supply and demand, S53
fluctuations in diseases in North Dakota, 2004-2010, S2.6
fungi associated with roots and crowns of diseased, S277
fungicide application on disease-resistant strains, S132
fungicide application to in absence of fungal disease, lack of economic benefit of, 323
Fusarium spp. on
F. culmorum, in Idaho, S16
F. graminearum: climate, weather, and heterogeneity of, S221; *Clonostachys rosea* strain ACM941 for control of, S194; *Cryptococcus flavenescens*, triazole fungicides and, S160; deoxynivalenol biosynthesis-related gene expression during colonization by, 1091; molecular and phenotypic variation of German populations, S120; transcriptome analysis of infection by different chemotypes, S52
nivalenol-type populations, 124
F. pseudograminearum: fungal community analysis through ITS sequencing, S73; QTL for resistance, S144; simple model for management of, S12
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* on, S118, S201, 1481
gall-inducing leafhopper on, effect of barley chromosome addition, S94
Gibberella zeae on
biological control agents for, S200
cytological alterations induced by combinatorially selected defense peptides, S65
fungal mating pheromone peptides and, S199
growth in water limited cropping systems, food security and, S226
Heterodera filipjevi on, S196
identification of pathogens causing root rot diseases of in China, S82
inoculation methods for evaluating root pathogens of, S246
integrated pest management for in Oklahoma, S157
Locusta migratoria on, effect of barley chromosome addition, S177
Magnaporthe spp. on
M. grisea: international perspective on, S220; risk mapping potential in Brazil, S221
M. oryzae: gene flow levels 20 years after first epidemics, S221; resistance among US cultivars, S220; standardization of protocols to test for, S40; susceptibility of select US cultivars, S141
Mycosphaerella graminicola on
chromosome dynamics, genome evolution, stealth pathogenesis of, S208
fungicide mixing, resistance and, 1224
genetic differentiation at microsatellite loci among populations, 1251
genetic population structure of, S243
QTL for adult-plant resistance, 1209
Oculimacula spp. on, S165
penthiopyrad uptake and translocation and, S141, S142
Phaeosphaeria nodorum on, association mapping of resistance in USDA National Small Grains Collection, 1301
powdery mildew on, detection with hyperspectral remote sensing, S26
PROCULTURE model and, S47
Pseudomonas syringae on, field evaluation for resistance, S2.4
Puccinia spp. on
P. graminis f. sp. *tritici*: management strategies using fungicides, S243; resistance to Ug99 race group, S127; Ugg lineage of, S132
novel resistance against, S25
P. striiformis: in China and US, virulence and molecular comparison, S201; comparison of old and new strains, S121; evaluation of varieties for host resistance, S26; Lankao 5 strain and resistance, S147; mapping of new genes for resistance, S205; phenotyping resistance and virulence, S121; predicting potential yield loss, 544; race variation in China, S83; virulence diversity of international collections of, S164
P. triticina: foliar fungicides and, S265; genetic differentiation of populations, 870; race and virulence dynamics in China, S33
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis on
QoI-resistant populations, S2.7
QTL contributing resistance against, S2.7
Pyricularia grisea on, S264
Rhizoctonia spp. on, S161
Rhopalosiphum padi on, arbuscular mycorrhizae and, S2
Soilborne wheat mosaic virus in, 1322
Stagonospora nodorum on, S191, 1278
Tilletia spp. on, S13
Triticum mosaic virus in, S24, S2.2, S2.6
wheat curl mite on, virus transmission by, S71
Wheat streak mosaic virus in, S24, S2.2, S2.5
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens* on
quick identification of, S244
yield loss in spring wheat and, S87
Triticum monococcum, genetics of resistance to race TTKSK of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on, 1418
Triticum mosaic virus (TriMV)
detection and discrimination of, S9
in wheat
transmission of by wheat curl mite, S71
wheat curl mite and, S2.6
Wheat streak mosaic virus and, S24, S2.2
Trivedi, P., S4, S178
Trivedi, R. S., S178
Trogolo, J. A., S259
Tronsmo, A., S239
Trotel-Aziz, P., 768
Trouillas, F. P., S179
Truffles, identification, hosts, distribution, and molecular phylogeny of, S81
Trujillo, C. A., S179
Trumble, J., S113
Truong, H., S186
TRV. *See Tobacco rattle virus*
Tryptophan, regulation of thaxtomin A and IAA production in *Streptomyces scabiei* and, 1045
Tsai, C., S76
Tsai, T.-C., S264
Tsror, L., S241
Tsror, Lahkim, 436
Tsuchiya, K., S56, S72, S95, S116, S173, S179, S188
Tsuda, K., S208
Tsuda, S., 316
Tsuda, Y., S208
Tsuga spp., *Armillaria* spp. on, S258
Tsui, C., S51
Tsujita, N., S177
Tsukiboshi, T., S173
Tsushima, S., S56, S95, S179
TSWV. *See Tomato spotted wilt virus*
TTKSK race. *See under Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici*
Tu, Z., S29, S58
Tufan, H. A., S220
Tuinstra, M., S232
Tulam, V., S10
Tumlinson, J. H., S16
Tumuluri, R., S10
Turechek, W. W., 1366
Turfgrasses. *See also Individual species*
Cochliobolus sp. on, S177
Colletotrichum cereale on, S111, S187, S259
fungicides for management of diseases in, S211
Magnaporthe spp. on
M. grisea, 85
M. poae, S204
new broad-spectrum fungicide for, S259
Ophisphaerella korrae on, S177
Poculum sp. isolated from in Florida, S39
Sclerotinia spp. on
S. homeocarpa: characterization and distribution of mating type genes of, S147; demethylation inhibitor fungicides, plant growth regulators and, S25; DMI exposure and resistance, S267; early-season fungicide application and, S79, S192; effects of fungicide timing and post-application irrigation on, S87; effects of light-weight rolling on, S2.3; effects of temperature on, S192, S2.9; initial inoculum and, S153; microsatellite markers for, S147; ningnanmycin for control of, S111; propiconazole-resistant, S262; *Pseudomonas aureofaciens* for control of, S2.9; use of temperature and relative humidity variables to predict fungicide application for, S268
S. sclerotiorum, genetic diversity and heterothallism in, S104
silvery threadmoss in, biological control of, S144
Typhula ishikariensis on, fludioxonil, propiconazole, chlorothalonil sensitivity and, S17
Waitea circinata on, S35, S129
Turini, T. A., S179, S250
Turkington, T. K., S179, S180
Turnbull, G., S30
Turnbull, G. D., S77
Turner, J., S53
Turner, R. S., S114
Tušek Žnidaric, M., 1292
Tweddell, R. J., S257, S261
Twieg, E., S106
TYCCNV. *See Tomato yellow leaf curl China virus*
Tychon, B., S47
TYLCV. *See Tomato yellow leaf curl virus*
Tyler, B. M., S230
Tylka, G. L., S42, S175, S191, S209
Tymon, L. S., S180

Tymon Putnicki, L. S., S251
Type III secretion system (T3SS)
bioinformatics for study of, S145
of *Dickeya dadanti*, S206
Erwinia amylovora on tobacco and, S197
Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. *manihotis* on cassava and, S152
Typhula ishikariensis
in changing environment and molecular basis for interactions with plants, S239
on turfgrass, fludioxonil, propiconazole, chlorothalonil sensitivity and, S17
Tzanetakis, I., S87, S206, S268, S270
Tzanetakis, I. E., S70, S97, S145, S158, S229
Tzeng, D., S76, S180
Tzeng, K., S31, S76
Tzeng, Y., S41

Uchida, J., S146, S180, S215
Uchida, J. Y., S127, S165
Uematsu, S., S6
Uganda cassava brown streak virus (UCBSV), occurrence and diversity in Tanzania, 1159
Ugg lineage. *See under Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici*
Ukwungwu, M., S130
Ulhoa, C. J., S109
Ulloa, M., S187
Umbellaria californica (California bay), *Phytophthora ramorum* on, S177
Umbrella magnolia, Magnolia mosaic virus in, S158
Umetsu, N. K., S233
Uncinula necator. *See Erysiphe necator*
Undifilum spp., on locoweeds
new swainsonine-producing species, S14
U. oxytropis
detection and localization of, S152
proteomic analysis of, S104
swainsonine content and, S2
University of Maryland Plant Diagnostic Laboratory, woody host plant problems diagnosed in 2008-2010, S117
Upadhyaya, H. D., S164
Urashima, A., S180
Urban forestry education, global food security short courses for enhancement of, S38
Urbez Torres, J. R., S180
Urea sprays, for *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, S262
Uredo rangelii (myrtle rust), on myrtaceae, S72
Uromyces spp.
U. appendiculatus, on bean, S138, S245, S2.7
U. transversalis, on gladiolus, S181
Urushibara, T., S13
Usami, T., S6, S88
Ustilaginoidea virens (false smut), on rice, crop rotation, soil tillage and fertility and, S7
Ustilago spp.
U. maydis
on corn, drydown rates, environmental factors, and resistance, S251
as model system for study of glycolipid gene cluster in *Pseudozyma flocculosa*, S260
U. nuda, on barley, rapid detection of, S10
Usugi, T., 316
Utomo, H., S266
Uyemoto, J. K., S4, S172
Uzuhashi, S., S177

Vaccinium spp.
V. corymbosum (blueberry)
black shadow disease on, S143
Blueberry necrotic ring blotch virus in, S115
Botryosphaeria dothidea on, S194
Cladosporium spp. on, epiphyte populations and, S99
Colletotrichum acutatum on, antifungal compounds in resistant cultivar, S120
Diaporthe/Phomopsis complex associated with, S99
Lasiodiplodia theobromae on, S194
Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi on, S176
Neofusicoccum ribis on, S194
Phomopsis spp. on, S99
Phytophthora spp. on, S167
Xylella fastidiosa on, improving PCR-based detection of, S37
V. macrocarpon (cranberry)
fruit rot resistance and heritability in, S143
Phytophthora cinnamomi on, *Chromobacterium sensu lato* for biological control of, S168
V. reticulatum (ohelo), powdery mildew resistance and, S89
Vadamalai, G., S85
Vaira, A., S126, S181
Valdivia, C., S62
Vale, F. X., S123, S155
Valencia-Botín, A., S181
Valent, B., S40, S220
Valent, B. S., S141
Valente, A. A., S181
Valkonen, J. P. T., 377
Vallad, G. E., S269, S270, 523
Vallance, J., S21
Valls, M., S168
Valverde, R., S181
Valverde, R. A., S158
van den Bosch, F., 725, 1184, 1224
van der Knaap, E., S41
van Dusschoten, D., S72
Van Ghelder, C., 945
van Heusden, A. S., S51
Van Nostrand, J. D., S178
Van Ryzin, B., S153
Van Twest, S. M., S251
Vance, C. P., S29
Vandemark, G., S148
Vandervoort, C., S120
Vangessel, M., S181
VanKirk, J., S161
Vannini, A., S7, S182
VanOverbeke, M., S63
Varga, A., S248
Vargas, J., S151
Vargas, J. M., S2.3
Vargas, M., S162
Varon, F., S254
Varrelmann, M., 718, 1330, 1338
Vaughan, L., S182
Vaz, M., S254
Vázquez, D. A., S279
Vázquez-Jiménez, J., S133
VBP, in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, S58
Vega, B., S182
Vega-Arreguin, J., S230
Vegetative compatibility groups (VCG)
of *Aspergillus flavus* on corn, S250
and *Colletotrichum acutatum* on different hosts, 923
of *Cryphonectria parasitica* on chestnut, S170
of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense* on banana, S43, S122
in soil and corn kernel *Aspergillus flavus* populations, 952
of *Verticillium dahliae*
on olive, 304
phylogenetic relationships among, S83
on potato and mint, S46
on sunflower, S4
Velázquez-Monreal, J., S133
Velez, D. C., S254
Velini, E. D., S8
Velvet bean caterpillar. *See Anticarsia gemmatalis*
Vemmer, M., S182
Vemulapati, B. M., S182
Venette, R. C., 404
Venkatesan, S., S85
Venturia inaequalis, on apple
genetic diversity and temporal dynamics, S83
integrated pest management and fungicide resistance and, S213
multiple fungicide resistance and, S128
post-harvest foliar urea sprays for, S262
rapid detection of fungicide resistance, S2.3
seasonal distribution of fungicide resistance, S114, S274
survey of fungicide resistance, S242
tank mixing of dodine for, S80
Vf-resistant cultivars and, S14
Vera Cruz, C. M., S182
Vercauteren, A., 166
Verdejo- Lucas, S., 410
Verdier, V., S183, S193
Verdier, V. M., S168
Verhagen, B., 768
Vericompost tea, for control of *Phytophthora nicotianae* on pineapple, S167
Vernaiz, M., S183
Vernière, C., 887
Veronese, P., S208
Veronica anthelmintica, for control of *Meloidogyne javonica*, S173
Verstappen, E., S18
Verstraten, J., S191
Verticillium spp.
V. albo-atrum
ATG8 autophagy gene of, S251
comparative genomic analysis of, S208
lucerne and non-lucerne isolates of, S88
on tree-of-heaven, S89
V. chlamydosporium, for control of *Meloidogyne incognita*, 92
V. dahliae
ATG8 autophagy gene of, S251
on broccoli and cauliflower, phenological and phytochemical changes correlating with, 523
on cabbage, quantitative detection in soil, S13
comparative genomic analysis of, S208
genes involved in microsclerotia development of, S250
leguminous cover crops as hosts for, S109
on mint, S46, S247
on olive, 304
on peppermint, S247
phylogenetic relationships among vegetative compatibility groups, S83
population structure of, ancient split in evolutionary history and, S10
on potato, S46, S209
on skullcap, S247
on spinach, S46, S115
on strawberry, S261
on sunflower, S4, S241
on tomato, grafting for management of, S79
V. longisporum, on cabbage, quantitative detection in soil, S13
species limits of, S78
Vetch. *See Astragalus sinicus*
Vetten, H., S64
Vf gene, and apple against *Venturia inaequalis*, S14
Viaud, M., 1433
Viburnum spp.
emaravirus and cryptovirus infection of, S158
Phytophthora ramorum on, test system for quantifying inoculum in runoff from infected plant roots, 1457
Vicent, A., 1346
Vicia faba (faba bean)
Didymella fabae on, S135
Fusarium avenaceum and *Rhizoctonia solani* on, fungicide seed treatments for, S30
Vick, A., S11
Vick, B. A., 241
Vico, I., S86, S141, S183

Victorivirus spp., termination-reinitiation strategy for downstream ORF translation in, S101
Vidalakis, G., S2, S49, S69, S87
Vieira, M. L. C., 416
Vigne, E., S63
VIGS. *See* Virus-induced gene silencing
Vilchez, M., S54
Vilela, C. M., S8
Viljoen, A., S18, S122
Villalobos, W., S255
Villamarín, D., S133, S183
Villani, S. M., S128
Vinatzer, B., S69
Vinatzer, B. A., 847
Vinca (annual). *See Catharanthus roseus*
Vincelli, P., 1122
Vincetoxicum spp. *See* Swallow worts
Vine decline. *See Monosporascus cannonballus*
Viroids
  in oil palm, S85
  replication of in citrus protoplasts, S69
  in stone fruit trees, detection of, S105
  in tomato, deep sequencing for identification of, S106
Virulence groups, in *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *phaseoli*, on bean, 470
Virus-induced gene silencing (VIGS)
  for assessing gene function in cotton plant, S21
  for identification of genes involved in host basal defense to *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*, 349
  Phakopsora pachyrhizi on soybean and, S139
  Tobacco streak virus-based vector for soybean seed development, S86
Virus-like particles, as chemical bio-conjugate substrates, S126
Vital, K., 887
Vitale, S., 679
Vitebio.net, downy mildew in vineyards and, S24
Vitis spp. (grape)
  Agrobacterium vitis on
    nontumorigenic *A. vitis* strain F25 for control of, S86
    phosphopantetheinyl transferase gene and necrosis, S23
  Arabis mosaic virus in, S44
  Aspergillus spp. on, novel fruiting structure produced by, S142
  Botrytis cinerea on
    characterization of *Bsl* genes in response to, S250
    epiphytic yeasts for biocontrol of, S162
    fenhexamid resistance and, S158
    multidrug resistant, promoter rearrangements and, 1176
    R2R3MYB transcription factor and, S163
  Botrytis pseudocinerea on, *Botrytis cinerea* and, 1433
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on, identification and virulence differentiation, S103
  effect of downy and powdery mildew on, S11
  Elsinoe ampelina on, S26, S169
  eradicating exotic diseases on, S169
  Erysiphe necator on
    chasmothecia development and dispersal, S203
    effect of acute low temperature events on, S14
    effect of UV-A and UV-B on airborne conidia concentrations, S196
    inoculum detection for timing of fungicide application and, S249
    LAMP assays for detection of, S112
    Ren4 locus and resistance to, 502
    time lagged effects of weather variables on airborne spore concentrations, S197
    visual scouting, spore trapping systems, and bioindicators for detection of, S139
    volatile organic compound emission and, S174
  Esca-related pathogenic fungi in, S21
  Eutypa lata on, S14, S156
  grapevine leafroll disease of, effects of on anthocyanins and flavonoids, S67
  Grapevine leafroll-associated viruses in
    genetic diversity in 3′ terminal region of, 445
    as genetically diverse population, 1446
  grapevine trunk diseases on in British Columbia, S180
  Grapevine vein clearing virus in, S202, 1081
  Guignardia bidwelli on, S169
  Hanseniaspora uvarum on, S259
  Lasiodiplodia theobromae and *Diplodia seriata* on, pycnidial development, pycnidiospore germination and, S39
  Phomopsis spp. on, S56, S221
  phytoplasmas on, new approach to management of, S156
  Planococcus ficus on, mating disruption for control of, S120
  Psyllobora vigintimaculata on, effects of fungicide on, S250
  sour rot of in Niagara region, S259
  trunk diseases of, S42
  Xiphinema spp. on, genetic population structure based on mitochondrial DNA variation, 1168
  Xylella fastidiosa on
    algU gene and, S165
    assessment of movement process in susceptible and resistant cultivars, 77
    biofilm formation and, S141
    characterization of chemosensory gene cluster in, S10
    FRET probe genotyping of, S18
    lipopolysaccharide and virulence and host specificity of, S38
    metabolic profiling of susceptible and resistant lines, S107
    modeling cold curing of in California, 1492
    proteomic analysis of host response to, S105
    role of egestion in the inoculation mechanism of foregut-borne plant pathogens and, 912
    secondary metabolite and defense-related protein levels in xylem and, S185
  yeasts associated with sour rot of, S189
Vitiviruses, novel isolated from currants, S154
Vitoreli, A., S183
In vitro therapy, for elimination of small fruit viruses, S81
Vivancos, J., S183
VOC. *See* Volatile organic compounds
Vogel, G., S145
Voisin, R., 945
Volatile organic compounds (VOC)
  of *Candida intermedia*, for control of *Botrytis cinerea* on strawberry, 859
  of *Ceratocystis fimbriata* on, on pomegranate, S103
  for control of potato blemish disease pathogens, S193
  Erysiphe necator on grape and, S174
  Fusarium oxysporum on *Arabidopsis thaliana* and, S16
  green leaf volatiles, as plant defense mechanism, S48
  plant-parasite interactions and, S231
  produced by grape infested with glassy-winged sharpshooter, S184
Voldeng, H., S195
Von Dahl, C., S92
von Tiedemann, A., S220, 1338
Vorhoelter, F., S144
Vorsa, N., S143
Voss, K. A., S222
Vossbrinck, C. R., S260
Vu, A. L., S121, S184
Waalwijk, C., S43
Wada, T., S49
Wade, L., S2
Waitea circinata
  on bentgrass and bluegrass, S35
  on turfgrass, microsatellite markers for population genetic analysis, S129
Wajnberg, E., 679
Wakefield, L., 839
Walcott, R., S183, S265
Waldstein, D., S2.6
Waldstein, D. E., S184
Walgenbach, P., S184
Walker, A.-S., 1176, 1433
Walker, D. R., S58
Walker, E., 1278
Walker, K. L., S218
Walker, M. A., S105, S107
Walker, N. R., S211
Walker, S., S51, S172, S184
Wall, M. M., S129
Wallis, C., S184, S185
Wallon, T., S98
Walnut. *See Juglans nigra*
Walnut blight. *See Xanthomonas arboricola* pv. *juglandis*
Walnut twig beetle. *See Pityophthorus juglandis*
Walse, S., S184
Walsh, C. S., S69
Walsh, D. B., S144
Walsh, E. K., S185
Walter, A. J., S6
Walter, N., S117
Walters, T., S248
Walters, T. W., S218
Wan, A., S198, S201
Wan, F., S185
Wan, Y., S31
Wang, B., 377
Wang, C., S37, S187
Wang, D., S44, S49, S140, S186, S187, S198, 710, S2.8
Wang, G.-L., 620
Wang, H., S48, S100, S173, S185, S186, 1217
Wang, I., S187
Wang, J., S58, S107, S186, S199, S225, 445, S2.8
Wang, J.-F., 154
Wang, K., S113, S185, S187
Wang, L., S82, S93, S104, S194
Wang, M., S201, S205
Wang, N., S4, S67, S75, S76, S80, S84, S101, S138, S170, S178, S181, S196
Wang, P., S2
Wang, Q., S34, S71, S108
Wang, R., S187, S198
Wang, S., S125, S207, 620
Wang, T., S76, S188
Wang, W., S198
Wang, X., S39, S41, S186, S187, S207
Wang, Y., S187, S188, 620, 750
Wang, Z., S107
Wanner, L. A., S188
Wanobi, O. O., S131
Wanyera, R., S127
Warburton, M., S21
Ward, N. A., S268, S269
Ward, N. B., S157
Ward, T. J., 124
Wardzynski, M., S191
Warkentin, D., S184
Warner, F., S2.8
Warner, F. W., S160
Warnstrom, E. L., S188
Warr, M., S269
Warren, J., S188
Warriner, K., S217
Warshavsky, S., 436
Wasala, L., S188
Watanabe, H., S188
Watanabe, S., S20

Water lettuce. *See Pistia stratioles*
Waterhemp. *See Amaranthus* spp.
Watermelon. *See Citrullus lanatus*
Watermelon bud necrosis virus (WBNV), on vegetables, in India, 367
Watermelon chlorotic stunt virus (WmCSV)
on melon, *Squash leaf curl virus* and, 281
on watermelon in Iran, S122
Waters, C. M., S2.2
Watkins, C. B., S262
Watrin, C., S132
Watson, A., S189
Watters, H., S73
Way, M. O., S205
Wayadande, A., S7, S188
WBNV. *See Watermelon bud necrosis virus*
Weather input errors, and decision aids for multiple-decision disease management, 644
Weaver, M., S1
Webb, K. M., S182, S2.5
Weber, B., S114
Webster, B. J., S60
Webster, C. G., S189
Wechter, W., S189
Wechter, W. P., S106
Weed risk assessment, need for, S237
Weeds
emerging threats, climate change and, S240
fluorescent spectra and lifetime of, impacts of selected herbicides on, S77
invasive as threat to agriculture and human health, S237
parasitic, dangers of, S238
Weems, J. D., S189, S246
Wegulo, S. N., S24, S2.2
Wei, G., S125
Wei, L., S189
Wei, S., S170
Wei, W., S214, S272, S273, S275
Wei, Y., S107, S189, S204
Wei, Z., S106
Weiland, J. J., S47
Weinberger, K., S225
Weiss, B., 416
Weiss, R. M., S179
Weisz, R., 323
Welker, R. M., S45, S79
Weller, D., S117
Weller, D. M., S201, S231, 1481
Welliver, R., 627
Wells, L., S68
Wen, A., S190
Wen, L., S202
Wenner, N., 1091
Werbiski, R., S262
Werle, R., S2.9
Werres, S., S65, 166
Wessel-Beaver, L., S276
Westerdahl, B. B., S190
Western bark beetle. *See Pseudopityophthorus agrifola*
Western flower thrips. *See Frankliniella occidentalis*
Western rootworm. *See Diabrotica virgifera*
Westphal, A., 878
Westwood, J., S228, S239
Weyns, J., 1149
Wharton, P. S., S15, S190, S193
Wheat. *See Triticum aestivum*
Wheat curl mite. *See Aceria tosichella*
Wheat streak mosaic virus (WSMV)
in corn, *Wsm* genes and, S151
sensitive detection and discrimination of, S9
SNP genotyping method for, S155
in wheat
North Dakota 2010 outbreak, S184
spring inoculated winter wheat lines, S2.5
transmission of by wheat curl mite, S71
Triticum mosaic virus and, S2.2
Wheat streak mosaic virus and, S24
Wheeler, T. A., S270
Whitaker, B. D., S86
White, D., S104
White, J., S143
White, N., S49
White pine blister rust. *See Cronartium ribicola*
Whiteflies. *See Bemisia tabaci*; *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
Whitfield, A., S9
Whitfield, A. E., S12, S123
Whitham, S. A., S139
Whitworth, J. L., S190
Wick, H. C., S263
Wick, R. L., S258, S263
Wicker, E., 154
Wickett, N., S239
Wickland, A. C., 492
Wickramasinghe, D., S190
Wicks, T. J., S169
Widmer, T. L., S146, S191, S273
Wiechel, T. J., S191
Wiggs, S. N., S191
Wijeratne, A., S186
Wijeratne, S., S186
Wikipedia, editing in to learn concepts in plant pathology, S70
Wilcox, W., S156
Wilcox, W. F., S158, S169, S228
Wild rice. *See Zizania palustris*
Wildung, M., S77
Wilkinson, H. T., S54
Williams, B., S86
Williams, K., S117
Williams, S., S93
Willocquet, L., S170, S223, 696
Willyerd, K., S170
Willyerd, K. T., S191
Wilson, A., S192
Wilson, C., S268, S2.9
Wilson, C. M., S192
Wilson, L. T., S205
Wilson, R., S149, S2.8
Windels, C. E., S19, S153
Windham, A., S16, S260
Windham, M., S16, S260
Windham, M. T., S174
Wingfield, B., S215
Wingfield, M., S204
Wingfield, M. J., S140, S215
Wingo, R., S174
Wininger, S., 213
Wintermantel, W. M., S158, S192
WISDOM, for predicting potato late blight epidemics, S247
Wise, K., S191
Wise, K. A., 1122, S2.8
Witches broom phytoplasma
on coffee, S276
on purple coneflower, S139
Witchweed. *See Striga* spp.
Witherell, R. A., S114
Wittmer, L. M., S274
WmCSV. *See Watermelon chlorotic stunt virus*
Woeste, K., S201
Woin, N., S130
Wolcan, S. M., S136
Woldemariam, T., S252
Wolf, I., S136
Wolf, S., S90
Woloshuk, C. P., 797
Wong, F., S129
Wong, F. P., S35, 85, S229
Wong, M., S192
Wongkaew, S., S200
Wonni, I., S193
Wood, B. W., S17, S193, S196
Wood, E., S193
Wood, M., S63
Wood packaging. *See* Solid wood packing material
Woodell, L., S190
Wood-Jones, A. K., S193, S269
Woodruff, W., S135
Woodward, J., S193, S266
Woodward, J. E., S270
Worapong, J., S59
Workneh, F., S194
World *Phytophthora* Collection, screening for viruses, S116
The World Vegetable Center, overview of, S225
Wosula, E., S270
Wrather, A., S103
Wright, A. F., S194
Wright, D. L., S170, S199
WSMV. *See Wheat streak mosaic virus*
Wu, B., S194, S239
Wu, B. M., 340, 358
Wu, W., S272, S275
Wu, X., S150
Wu, Z., S35
Wuming, X., S148
Wunsch, M., S2.7
Wunsch, M. J., 594
Wydra, K., S6, S182
Wyenandt, C. A., S259

Xa7 resistance gene, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* on rice and, S188
XAC1496 gene, *Xanthomonas citri* subsp. *citri* growth and pathogenesis and, S75
XACM. *See Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citrumelo*
XagP gene, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* and, S37
Xanthomonas spp.
on apple, S163
X. arboricola pv. *juglandis*, kasugamycin and copper or mancoxeb for management of, S2
X. arboricola pv. *pruni*
on peach, S261
on *Prunus* spp., complete genome sequence of, S144
on Australian cedar, S200
X. axonopodis
pv. *citri*: on citrus, *B. subtilis* for control of, S76; classification of pathogenic variants of, S105
pv. *citrumelo*, on citrus, comparative genomic analysis of, S80
pv. *dieffenbachiae*, draft genome assembly of, S114
pv. *manihotis*, on cassava, S152, S179
pv. *passiflorae*, on passion fruit, 416
pv. *phaseoli*, on bean, S242
on soybean, virulence factors involved in, S32
xagP and *fliD* mutants of, S37
X. campestris
pv. *campestris*: on crucifers, S260; new model for races of, S78
on ficus, S26
pv. *phaseoli*, on bean, 425
pv. *translucens*, on wheat: quick identification of, S244; yield loss in spring wheat and, S87
pv. *vesicatoria*, on pepper, biological control of, S154
pv. *vitians*, on lettuce, influence of cultivar on, S59
X. citri
pv. *anacardii*, insertion sequence- and tandem repeat-based genotyping techniques for, 887
pv. *citri*: on alemow, comparative host responses to narrow and broad host range strains, S84; on citrus, role of XAC1496 on growth and pathogenesis of, S75; DSF-mediated quorum sensing regulon of, S67; evaluation of chemicals and extracts for control of, S202; genes involved in biofilm formation by, S101; on grapefruit, S17, S55, S84; on kumquat,

early activation of defense genes in, S51; on orange, cybrid response to biotic stress caused by, S55; transposon mutagenesis for identification of virulence factors, S196
pv. *mangiferaeindicae*, insertion sequence- and tandem repeat-based genotyping techniques for, 887
X. cucurbitae, on pumpkin, in Illinois, S12
X. fuscans pv. *fuscans*, on bean, 425
X. hortorum pv. *carotae*, on carrot, S194
microplate assay for copper resistance in, S75
X. oryzae
pv. *oryzae*, on rice: *Chromolaena odorata* extract for control of, 231; genetic background of *Xa7* resistance gene and, S188; genetic diversity and DNA fingerprinting of isolates from east and central Africa, S6
pv. *oryzicola*, genetic diversity of, S193
on rice, copper and, S207
X. perforans, on tomato, S269, 1217
resistance gene from pepper conferring resistance to in tomato, S237
X. sacchari, on sugarcane, *EngA* cellulase gene in asymptomatic, S96
X. translucens, development of molecular diagnostic markers for, S168
XEGIPs. *See* Xyloglucan-specific endoglucanase inhibitor proteins
Xi, K., S180
Xi, Y., S194
Xia, Y., S230
Xiang, H., S32, S163, S205
Xiang, K., S251
Xiang, M., S104, S194
Xiao, C., S90
Xiao, C. L., S251, 986, 1385
Xiao, Q., S194
Xiao, Y., 620
Xiaoming, P., S15
Xiaoyuan, Z., S148
Xie, C., S270
Xie, J., S83
Xie, X., 213, S233, S239
Xinfang, Z., S147
Xing, L., 878
Xing, X., S102
Xiong, R., S195
Xiong, Z., S40, S194, S199, 1136
Xiphinema spp., genetic population structure based on mitochondrial DNA variation, 1168
Xu, D., S102, S195
Xu, J., S140, S198
Xu, L., 620
Xu, M., S202
Xu, Q., S195
Xu, S., S132
Xu, X., S101, S195, S221, 392
Xu, X.-M., 1024, 1032, 1366
Xu, Y., S195
Xue, A., S195
Xue, M., S140, S187, S198
Xue, Y., S103
Xyleborus sp. (ambrosia beetle), and *Raffaelea canadensis* on avocado, S50
Xylella fastidiosa
Arabidopsis thaliana as model host for, S155
biologic and symbiotic control of using endophytic bacteria, S96
on blueberry, improving PCR-based detection of, S37
on citrus, detection and discrimination of, S135
on coffee, S276
genome-based diagnostic markers for strain differentiation, S77
on grape
algU gene and, S165
assessment of movement process in susceptible and resistant cultivars, 77
biofilm formation and, S141
characterization of chemosensory gene cluster in, S10
FRET probe genotyping of, S18
metabolic profiling of susceptible and resistant lines, S107
modeling cold curing of in California, 1492
proteomic analysis of host response to, S105
secondary metabolite and defense-related protein levels in xylem and, S185
Inc-1 plasmid of, S99
lipopolysaccharide and virulence and host specificity of, S38
on mulberry, S130
multiplication and movement in Australian native plant species, S151
on pear, S31, S41
on pecan, S267
plasmid-based expression vectors for recombinant protein production in, S188
role of egestion in the inoculation mechanism of foregut-borne plant pathogens and, 912
searching for sRNAs in genome, S34
synthetic gene circuits for plant-based detection of, S178
Xyloglucan-specific endoglucanase inhibitor proteins (XEGIPs), of potato, S85

Yaacoby, T., S238
Yadav, N. V., S196
Yahyaoui, A., S226
Yajima, W., S35
Yakabe, L. E., S196
Yam. *See Dioscorea* spp.
Yam virus diseases, as threat to food security in West Africa, S48
Yamada, T., S2, S55
Yamagishi, M., S43
Yamagiwa, Y., S165
Yamaguchi, I., S13, S56, S233
Yamaji, Y., 567
Yan, F., 1202
Yan, G., S196
Yan, H., S103, S196, S197
Yan, J., S103
Yan, L., S2.9
Yan, Q., S75, S196
Yan, W., 620
Yan, Y., S230
Yáñez-Morales, M., S123
Yang, B., S203
Yang, C., S39, S106, S108, S206, S251
Yang, D., S197
Yang, F., S197
Yang, H., S76, S197, S200
Yang, H.-T., 1481
Yang, J., S107, S140, S187, S197, S198
Yang, K., S100, S248
Yang, L., S105, 859
Yang, M.-M., 1481
Yang, N., S185
Yang, P., S187
Yang, W., S199, 1217
Yang, X., S45 S148, S197, S200
Yang, X. B., S2.4
Yang, Y., S71, S91, S108
Yasuda, F., 316
Ye, X., 1264
Yeasts, grape sour rot and, S189
Yeater, K., S7
Yeh, S., S35, S140, S198
Yeh, S.-D., 367
Yellow shoot disease. *See Candidatus* Liberibacter asiaticus
Yellow starthistle. *See Centaurea solstitialis*
Yeo, K.-H., 1492
Yilma, S., S190
Yim, K., S36
Yin, C., S198, S208
Yin, J., S79
Yin, K., S194
Yin, L., S106
Yin, N., 986
Yoder, J., S239
Yoder, K., S80
Yoder, K. S., S114, S274
Yokomi, R. K., S43
Yokota, K., S95
Yolageldi, L., S65
Yoneyama, K., 213, S233, S239
Yoon, J., S198, S199
Yoon, Y., S100, S198
Yoshimoto, E., 575
Yoshimura, A., S188
Youm, O., S216
Young, C., S53, S174
Young, H., S19, S54, S125
Young, H. M., S199
Young, R., S232
Young, S., S208
Young, W., S31
Yu, J., S32, S163, S205, 1322
Yu, K., S230
Yu, N., S199
Yu, T., S35
Yu, X., S83
Yu, Z., S103
Yuan, H., S102
Yuan, M., S207
Yuan, Q., S199
Yuen, G. Y., S199, S200
Yuen, J. M., S130
Yuh, J. P., S94
Yun, H., S100
Yun, S., S200
Yuttavanichakul, W., S200

Zacaroni, A., S174, S200
Zamanizadeh, H., S88, S112, S142, S150, S169, S175
Zambino, P., S111, S248, S249
Zang, R., S251
Zanthoxylum alatum, essential oil from for control of pinewood nematode, S137
Zapata, M., S276, S279
Zapata, N., S162
Zaragoza, W., S200
Zasada, I., S209
Zasada, I. A., 480
Zayas Garcia, E. J., S255
Zea mays (corn)
aflatoxins, cyclopiazonic acid, and fumonisins in, reduction of by biocontrol strains of *Aspergillus flavus*, S1
arrested ear development in, foliar-applied pesticides and surfactants and, S2.8
Aspergillus spp. on
A. flavus: comparison of soil and kernel populations, 952; detection and identification of using solid-phase microextraction, S269; detection of aflatoxin-producing isolates, S193; evaluating resistance using stem inoculations, S193; gene expression profile and response to kernels, 797; genetic diversity within vegetative compatibility group of, S250; in Mexico, aflatoxin contamination and, S181; at varying elevations in Mexico, S133
A. niger, endophytic associations and mycotoxin production, S135
proteins associated with aflatoxin resistance in, S21
Cercospora zeae-maydis on
abscisic acid production by, S44
foliar fungicides for control of, S242
genes involved in foliar infection, S72
quinone outside inhibitor fungicides and, S31
Clavibacter michiganensis ssp. *nebraskensis* on, commercially available tests for, S2.5

Curvularia lunata on
differential proteins and genes induced by resistant germplasm, S33
genetic differentiation and resistance evaluation, S147
Diabrotica virgifera on, S182
ear molds and mycotoxins in North Dakota (2009), S244
earworm on, S169
Exserohilum turcicum on, S148, S252
fall armyworm on, S169
foliar fungicide application on, profitability of in Illinois, S189
Fusarium spp. on
drydown rates, environmental factors, and resistance, S251
mycotoxins associated with in South Africa, S18
F. oxysporum f. sp. *vasinfectum*, root-knot nematode and, S270
role of mycotoxins in seedling infection and, S22
F. verticillioides: association between isolates from, S88; genetic diversity of, S88; *B. mojavensis* for control of, S12; movement of fungus, fumonisins, and biomarkers of exposure, S206
identification of pathogens causing root rot diseases of in China, S82
injection of insecticides in silk channels for management of lepidopteran pests of, S169
Maize mosaic virus in, *Peregrinus maidus* fitness and wing morphology and, S72
Maize streak virus in, S158
maize wallaby ear symptoms on, cultural control of, S116
Meloidogyne incognita on, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* and, S270
meta-analysis of yield response to foliar fungicides, 1122
multiple viruses in, *Wsm* genes and, S151
nematodes on
comparison of methods for extracting, S2.1
distribution and abundance in Illinois, S110
northern corn rootworm in, S55
Pantoea stewartii subsp. *stewartii* on
oxidative stress response, virulence, host colonization and, S23
PCR primers for detection of, S16
perception by growers and consultants on importance of diseases of, S50
Physoderma maydis on, S93
planting date and weed management in, S181
previous crop history and response to foliar fungicides in, S242
Puccinia polysora on, strategies for management of in Georgia, S9
pyraclostrobin foliar fungicide application and harvest timing and, S2.8
Pythium spp. on, S173
Rhizoctonia solani on, sedaxane for control of, S132
Rice black-streaked dwarf virus in, S82
southern corn rust and, S266
spatial and temporal patterns of insect damage and aflatoxin on, S128
Ustilago maydis on, drydown rates, environmental factors, and resistance, S251
weed control with flaming and cultivation, S91
Zearalenone, *Fusarium* spp. on corn and, S18
Zebra chip disease. *See Candidatus* Liberibacter solanacearum
Zebra grass. *See Miscanthus sinensis*
Zee, F., S89
Zehr, U. B., 367
Zemetra, R., S59
Zeng, H., S148, S200
Zeng, J., S103
Zeng, Q., S206, S208
Zerbini, F. M., S104, S166
Zerillo, M. M., S201
Zeun, R., S133
Zhai, J., S150
Zhan, G., S201
Zhang, A., S203
Zhang, C., S139
Zhang, C. L., 377
Zhang, D., S66, S272, 1322
Zhang, G., S132, S203
Zhang, G. R., S203, S246, S267, S2.9
Zhang, H., S185
Zhang, J., S195, S201, S203, S207, 859
Zhang, L., S44, S83
Zhang, M., S202, S203
Zhang, M. Q., 1097
Zhang, N., S123, S129, S202, S204, S211
Zhang, R., S203
Zhang, S., S120, S202, S204, S270
Zhang, T., S107, S202
Zhang, X., S66, S189, 1264
Zhang, Y., S107, S198, S199, S201, S202, 1081
Zhang, Z., S43, S44, S51, S203, S2.3
Zhao, B., S209
Zhao, C., S197
Zhao, F., S88
Zhao, M., S2.6
Zhao, S., S202, S204
Zhao, W., S187, S198
Zhao, X., S107, S189, S195, S204
Zhao, Y., S102, S186, S197, S214, S272, S273, S275, 710
Zhao, Y. F., S118
Zhao, Z., S186
Zheng, D., S23
Zhiqiang, C., S148
Zhiyong, Z., S84
Zhong, S., S5, S146
Zhongqi, H., S132
Zhou, C., S204, S205
Zhou, J., S178, S206, S207, S270
Zhou, L., S73, S145, S205
Zhou, L. J., 1097
Zhou, Q., S77
Zhou, S., S208
Zhou, T., S82, S205
Zhou, X., S82, S204, S205, S207, S270
Zhou, X. G., S50, S204, S205, S270
Zhou, Y., S26, S82, S189, S195, S205
Zhou, Z., S185
Zhu, S., S34
Zhu, X., S251, S252
Zhu, Y. J., S82
Zhuang, X., S2.9
Zhuo, K., 1270
Ziegler, D., S145
Zinc-finger effectors, plant cell death, immunity, *Magnaporthe oryzae* and, S108
Zingiber officinale (ginger), *Ralstonia solanacearum* on, S124
Ziska, L. H., S240
Zitomer, N. C., S206
Zizania palustris (wild rice), *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* on, S29
zNose technology, for detection of *Burkholderia cepacia* on onion, S189
Zou, H., S206
Zou, L., S206
Zoxamide, *Phytophthora capsici* and, 1104
Zuñiga, F., S254
Zuñiga, L., S162
Zucchi, M. I., 416
Zucchini. *See Cucurbita pepo*
Zühlke, S., S18
Zuluaga, P., S261
Zuo, R., S102
Zydenbos, S. M., S224